# Green's functions for chordal SLE curves 

Mohammad A. Rezaei ${ }^{1}$ • Dapeng Zhan ${ }^{1}{ }^{(D)}$

Received: 16 December 2016 / Revised: 25 July 2017
© Springer-Verlag GmbH Germany 2017

Abstract For a chordal $\operatorname{SLE}_{\kappa}(\kappa \in(0,8))$ curve in a domain $D$, the $n$-point Green's function valued at distinct points $z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n} \in D$ is defined to be

$$
G\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)=\lim _{r_{1}, \ldots, r_{n} \downarrow 0} \prod_{k=1}^{n} r_{k}^{d-2} \mathbb{P}\left[\operatorname{dist}\left(\gamma, z_{k}\right)<r_{k}, 1 \leq k \leq n\right],
$$

where $d=1+\frac{\kappa}{8}$ is the Hausdorff dimension of $\mathrm{SLE}_{\kappa}$, provided that the limit converges. In this paper, we will show that such Green's functions exist for any finite number of points. Along the way we provide the rate of convergence and modulus of continuity for Green's functions as well. Finally, we give up-to-constant bounds for them.

Keywords Chordal SLE • Two-sided SLE • Green's function
Mathematics Subject Classification 60G • 30C

## Contents

## 1 Introduction

2 Preliminaries
2.1 Notation and definitions
2.2 Lemmas on $\mathbb{H}$-hulls

[^0]```
    2.3 Lemmas on extremal length
    2.4 Lemmas on two-sided radial SLE
3 Main estimates
4 \text { Main theorems}
5 \text { Proof of Theorems 4.1 and 4.2}
    5.1 Convergence of Green's functions
    5.2 Continuity of Green's functions
6 \text { Proof of Theorem 4.3}
Appendices
A Proof of Theorem 3.1
References
```


## 1 Introduction

The Schramm-Loewner evolution (SLE) is a measure on the space of curves which was defined in the groundbreaking work of Schramm [18]. It is the main universal object emerging as the scaling limit of many models from statistical physics. Since then the geometry of SLE curves has been studied extensively. See [8,16] for definition and properties of SLE.

One of the most important functions associated to SLE (in general any random process) is the Green's function. Roughly, it can be defined as the normalized probability that SLE curve hits a set of $n \geq 1$ given points in its domain. See equation (1.1) for precise definition. For $n=1$, the existence of Green's function for chordal SLE was given in [9] where conformal radius was used instead of Euclidean distance. For $n=2$, the existence was proved in [14] (again for conformal radius instead of Euclidean distance) following a method initiated by Beffara [4]. Finally in [11] the authors showed that Green's function as defined here (using Euclidean distance) exists for $n=1,2$, and obtained an explicit formula of the one-point Green's function for chordal SLE in the upper half plane (see (1.2)). To the best of our knowledge, existence of Green's function for $n>2$ has not been proved so far. Our main goal in this paper is to show that Green's function exists for all $n \geq 2$. In addition we find convergence rate and modulus of continuity of the Green's functions, and provide sharp bounds for them.

Chordal $\mathrm{SLE}_{\kappa}(\kappa>0)$ in a simply connected domain $D$ is a probability measure on curves in $\bar{D}$ from one marked boundary point (or prime end) $a$ to another marked boundary point (or prime end) $b$. It is first defined in the upper half plane $\mathbb{H}=\{z \in$ $\mathbb{C}: \operatorname{Im} z>0\}$ using chordal Loewner equation, and then extended to other domains by conformal maps. For $\kappa \geq 8$, the curve is space filling ([16]), i.e., it visits every point in the domain. In this paper we only consider $\operatorname{SLE}_{\kappa}$ for $\kappa \in(0,8)$ and fix $\kappa$ throughout. It is known ([4]) that $\mathrm{SLE}_{\kappa}$ has Hausdorff dimension $d=1+\frac{\kappa}{8}$. Let $z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n} \in D$ be $n$ distinct points. The $n$-point Green's function for $\operatorname{SLE}_{\kappa}$ (in $D$ from $a$ to $b$ ) at $z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}$ is defined by

$$
\begin{equation*}
G_{(D ; a, b)}\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)=\lim _{r_{1}, \ldots, r_{n} \downarrow 0} \prod_{k=1}^{n} r_{k}^{d-2} \mathbb{P}\left[\bigcap_{k=1}^{n}\left\{\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{k}, \gamma\right) \leq r_{k}\right\}\right], \tag{1.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

provided the limit exists. By conformal invariance of SLE, we easily see that the Green's function satisfies conformal covariance. That is, if $G_{(\mathbb{H} ; 0, \infty)}$ exists, then
$G_{(D ; a, b)}$ exists for any triple $(D ; a, b)$, and if $g$ is a conformal map from $(D ; a, b)$ onto $(\mathbb{H} ; 0, \infty)$, then

$$
G_{(D ; a, b)}\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)=\prod_{k=1}^{n}\left|g^{\prime}\left(z_{j}\right)\right|^{2-d} G_{(\mathbb{H} ; 0, \infty)}\left(g\left(z_{1}\right), \ldots, g\left(z_{n}\right)\right) .
$$

Thus, it suffices to prove the existence of $G_{(\mathbb{H} ; 0, \infty)}$, which we write as $G$. As we mentioned above, the one-point Green's function $G(z)$ has a closed-form formula ([11]):

$$
\begin{equation*}
G(z)=\hat{c}(\operatorname{Im} z)^{d-2+\alpha}|z|^{-\alpha} \tag{1.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\alpha=\frac{8}{\kappa}-1$ is the boundary exponent, and $\hat{c}$ is a positive constant depending on $\kappa$, which is unknown so far.

Now we can state the main result of the paper.
Theorem 1.1 For any $n \in \mathbb{N}, G\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)$ exists and is locally Hölder continuous. Also there is an explicit function $F\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)$ (defined in (2.5)) such that for any distinct points $z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n} \in \mathbb{H}, G\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right) \asymp F\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)$, where the constant depends only on $\kappa$ and $n$.

We prove stronger results than Theorem 1.1. Specifically we provide a rate of convergence in the limit (1.1). See Theorem 4.1. The function $F\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)$ appeared implicitly in [17] and we define it explicitly here. The upper bound for Green's function (assuming existence of $G$ ) was proved in [17, Theorem 1.1] but the lower bound is new.

Our result will shed light on the study of some random lattice paths, e.g., looperased random walk (LERW), which are known to converge to SLE ([13,19]). More specifically, combining the convergence rate of LERW to SLE $_{2}$ ([5]) with our convergence rate of the rescaled visiting probability to Green's function for SLE, one may get a good estimate on the probability that a number of small discs be visited by LERW.

We may also work on the Green's function when some points lie on the boundary. In order to have a non-trivial limit, the exponent $d-2$ in the definition (1.1) for these points should be replaced by $-\alpha$. For $\kappa=8 / 3$, the existence of boundary Green's function for any $n$ follows from the restriction property ([6]). The existence and exact formulas of boundary Green's functions when $n=1,2$ were provided in [10]. In [7] the authors found closed-form formulas of boundary Green's functions of up to 4 points assuming their existence. Since our upper bound (Proposition 2.3) and lower bound (Theorem 4.3) are about the probability that SLE visits discs, where the centers are allowed to lie on the boundary, we immediately have sharp bounds of the boundary or mixed type Green's functions assuming their existence, which may be proved using the main technique here.

It is also interesting to study the Green's functions for other types of SLE such as radial $\operatorname{SLE}, \operatorname{SLE}_{\kappa}(\rho)$, or stopped SLE. In [3], the authors proved the existence of the conformal radius version of one-point Green's function for radial SLE.

The rest of the paper is organized as the following. In Sect. 2 we go over basic definitions and tools that we need from complex analysis and SLE theory. Then in Sect. 3 we describe the main estimates that we need to show convergence, continuity and lower bound. One of them is a generalization of the main result in [17] which quantifies the probability that SLE can go back and forth between a set of points, and its proof is postponed to the "Appendix". In Sect. 4 we state our main results, and then in Sect. 5 we use estimates provided in Sect. 3 to show existence and continuity of the Green's function. We prove the theorems by induction on the number of the points following a method initiated in [14], which is to write the $n$-point Greens function in terms of an expectation of $(n-1)$-point Green's function with respect to two-sided radial SLE. Finally in Sect. 6 we prove sharp lower bounds for Green's functions, which match the upper bounds obtained in [17].

## 2 Preliminaries

### 2.1 Notation and definitions

We fix $\kappa \in(0,8)$ and set (Hausdorff dimension and boundary exponent)

$$
d=1+\frac{\kappa}{8}, \quad \alpha=\frac{8}{\kappa}-1 .
$$

Note that $d \in(0,2)$ and $\alpha>2-d$. Throughout, a constant (such as $d$ or $\alpha$ ) depends only on $\kappa$ and a variable $n \in \mathbb{N}$ (number of points), unless otherwise specified. We write $X \lesssim Y$ or $Y \gtrsim X$ if there is a constant $C>0$ such that $X \leq C Y$. We write $X \asymp Y$ if $X \lesssim Y$ and $X \gtrsim Y$. We write $X=O(Y)$ if there are two constants $\delta, C>0$ such that if $|Y|<\delta$, then $|X| \leq C|Y|$. Note that this is slightly weaker than $|X| \lesssim|Y|$.

For $y \geq 0$ define $P_{y}$ on $[0, \infty)$ by

$$
P_{y}(x)= \begin{cases}y^{\alpha-(2-d)} x^{2-d}, & x \leq y \\ x^{\alpha}, & x \geq y\end{cases}
$$

we will frequently use the following lemmas without reference.
Lemma 2.1 For $0 \leq x_{1}<x_{2}, 0 \leq y_{1} \leq y_{2}, 0<x$, and $0 \leq y$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\frac{P_{y_{1}}\left(x_{1}\right)}{P_{y_{1}}\left(x_{2}\right)} & \leq \frac{P_{y_{2}}\left(x_{1}\right)}{P_{y_{2}}\left(x_{2}\right)} \\
\left(\frac{x_{1}}{x_{2}}\right)^{\alpha} & \leq \frac{P_{y}\left(x_{1}\right)}{P_{y}\left(x_{2}\right)} \leq\left(\frac{x_{1}}{x_{2}}\right)^{2-d}=\frac{P_{x_{2}}\left(x_{1}\right)}{P_{x_{2}}\left(x_{2}\right)} ; \\
\left(\frac{y_{1}}{y_{2}}\right)^{\alpha-(2-d)} & \leq \frac{P_{y_{1}}(x)}{P_{y_{2}}(x)} \leq 1 .
\end{aligned}
$$

Proof For the first formula, one may first prove that it holds in the following special cases: $y_{1} \leq y_{2} \in\left[0, x_{1}\right] ; y_{1} \leq y_{2} \in\left[x_{1}, x_{2}\right]$; and $y_{1} \leq y_{2} \in\left[x_{2}, \infty\right]$. The formula in
the general case then easily follows. The second formula follows from the first by first setting $y_{1}=0$ and $y_{2}=y$ and then $y_{1}=y$ and $y_{2}=x_{2} \vee y$. The third formula can be proved by considering the following cases one by one: $x \in\left(0, y_{1}\right] ; x \in\left[y_{1}, y_{2}\right]$; and $x \in\left[y_{2}, \infty\right)$.

Lemma 2.2 Let $z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}$ be distinct points in $\overline{\mathbb{H}}$. Let $S$ be a nonempty set in $\mathbb{C}$ with positive distance from $\left\{z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right\}$. Then for any permutation $\sigma$ of $\{1, \ldots, n\}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\prod_{k=1}^{n} P_{\operatorname{Im} z_{\sigma(k)}}\left(\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{\sigma(k)}, S \cup\left\{z_{\sigma(j)}: j<k\right\}\right)\right) \asymp \prod_{k=1}^{n} P_{\operatorname{Im} z_{k}}\left(\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{k}, S \cup\left\{z_{j}: j<k\right\}\right)\right) . \tag{2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof It suffices to prove the lemma for $\sigma=\left(k_{0}, k_{0}+1\right)$. In this case, the factors on the LHS of (2.1) for $k \neq k_{0}, k_{0}+1$ agree with the corresponding factors on the RHS of (2.1). So we only need to focus on the factors for $k=k_{0}, k_{0}+1$. Let $w_{1}=z_{k_{0}}$, $w_{2}=z_{k_{0}+1}, u_{j}=\operatorname{Im} w_{j}, L_{j}=\operatorname{dist}\left(w_{j}, S \cup\left\{z_{k}: k<k_{0}\right\}\right), j=1,2$. Then it suffices to show that

$$
\begin{equation*}
P_{u_{2}}\left(L_{2}\right) P_{u_{1}}\left(L_{1} \wedge\left|w_{1}-w_{2}\right|\right) \asymp P_{u_{1}}\left(L_{1}\right) P_{u_{2}}\left(L_{2} \wedge\left|w_{2}-w_{1}\right|\right) . \tag{2.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let $r=\left|w_{1}-w_{2}\right|$. Note that $\left|u_{1}-u_{2}\right|,\left|L_{1}-L_{2}\right| \leq r$. We consider several cases. First, suppose $L_{1} \leq r$. Then $L_{2} \leq 2 r$, and we get $L_{1} \wedge r=L_{1}$ and $L_{2} / 2 \leq L_{2} \wedge r \leq L_{2}$. From the above lemma, we immediately get (2.2). Second, suppose $L_{2} \leq r$. This case is similar to the first case. Third, suppose $L_{1}, L_{2} \geq r$. In this case, $L_{1} \wedge r=L_{2} \wedge r=r$, and $L_{1} \asymp L_{2}$. Now we consider subcases. First, suppose $u_{1} \leq r$. Then $u_{2} \leq 2 r$. If $u_{2} \leq r$, by the definition, $\frac{P_{u_{2}}\left(L_{2}\right)}{P_{u_{2}}(r)}=\left(\frac{L_{2}}{r}\right)^{\alpha}$; if $r \leq u_{2} \leq 2 r$, from the previous lemma, we get $\frac{P_{u_{2}}\left(L_{2}\right)}{P_{u_{2}}(r)} \asymp \frac{P_{r}\left(L_{2}\right)}{P_{r}(r)}=\left(\frac{L_{2}}{r}\right)^{\alpha}$. Since $u_{1} \leq r$, we have $\frac{P_{u_{1}}\left(L_{1}\right)}{P_{u_{1}}(r)}=\left(\frac{L_{1}}{r}\right)^{\alpha}$. Since $L_{1} \asymp L_{2}$, we get (2.2) in the first subcase. Second, suppose $u_{2} \leq r$. This is similar to the first subcase. Third, suppose $u_{1}, u_{2} \geq r$. Then we get $\frac{\overline{P_{u_{j}}}\left(L_{j}\right)}{P_{u_{j}}(r)}=\left(\frac{L_{j}}{r}\right)^{2-d}$, $j=1$, 2. Using $L_{1} \asymp L_{2}$, we get (2.2) in the last subcase.

For (ordered) set of distinct points $z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n} \in \overline{\mathbb{H}} \backslash\{0\}$, we let $z_{0}=0$ and define for $1 \leq k \leq n$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
l_{k}=\min _{0 \leq j \leq k-1}\left\{\left|z_{k}-z_{j}\right|\right\}, \quad d_{k}=\min _{0 \leq j \leq n, j \neq k}\left\{\left|z_{k}-z_{j}\right|\right\}, \quad y_{k}=\operatorname{Im} z_{k}, \quad R_{k}=d_{k} \wedge y_{k} . \tag{2.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Also set

$$
\begin{equation*}
Q=\max _{1 \leq k \leq n} \frac{\left|z_{k}\right|}{d_{k}} \geq 1 \tag{2.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that we have

$$
R_{k} \leq d_{k} \leq l_{k}
$$

For $r_{1}, \ldots, r_{n}>0$, define

$$
\begin{align*}
F\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n} ; r_{1}, \ldots, r_{n}\right) & =\prod_{k=1}^{n} \frac{P_{y_{k}}\left(r_{k}\right)}{P_{y_{k}}\left(l_{k}\right)} ; \\
F\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right) & =\lim _{r_{1}, \ldots, r_{n} \rightarrow 0^{+}} \prod_{k=1}^{n} r_{k}^{d-2} F\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n} ; r_{1}, \ldots, r_{n}\right) \\
& =\prod_{k=1}^{n} \frac{y_{k}^{\alpha-(2-d)}}{P_{y_{k}}\left(l_{k}\right)} . \tag{2.5}
\end{align*}
$$

This is the function $F$ in Theorem 1.1. When it is clear from the context, we write $F$ for $F\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)$. From Lemma 2.1 we see that

$$
\begin{equation*}
F\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n} ; r_{1}, \ldots, r_{n}\right) \leq F\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right) \prod_{k=1}^{n} r_{k}^{2-d}, \quad \text { if } r_{k} \leq l_{k}, 1 \leq k \leq n \tag{2.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Applying Lemma 2.2 with $S=\{0\}$, we see that for any permutation $\sigma$ of $\{1, \ldots, n\}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
F\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n} ; r_{1}, \ldots, r_{n}\right) \asymp F\left(z_{\sigma(1)}, \ldots, z_{\sigma(n)} ; r_{\sigma(1)}, \ldots, r_{\sigma(n)}\right), \tag{2.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
F\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right) \asymp F\left(z_{\sigma(1)}, \ldots, z_{\sigma(n)}\right) .
$$

Let $D$ be a simply connected domain with two distinct prime ends $w_{0}$ and $w_{\infty}$. We define

$$
F_{\left(D ; w_{0}, w_{\infty}\right)}\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)=\prod_{j=1}^{n}\left|g^{\prime}\left(z_{j}\right)\right|^{2-d} \cdot F\left(g\left(z_{1}\right), \ldots, g\left(z_{n}\right)\right),
$$

where $g$ is any conformal map from $\left(D ; w_{0}, w_{\infty}\right)$ onto $(\mathbb{H} ; 0, \infty)$. Although such $g$ is not unique, the value of $F_{\left(D ; w_{0}, w_{\infty}\right)}$ does not depend on the choice of $g$.

Throughout, we use $\gamma$ to denote a (random) chordal Loewner curve, use $\left(U_{t}\right)$ to denote its driving function, and $\left(g_{t}\right)$ and ( $K_{t}$ ) the chordal Loewner maps and hulls driven by $U_{t}$ ). This means that $\gamma$ is a continuous curve in $\overline{\mathbb{H}}$ starting from a point on $\mathbb{R}$; for each $t, H_{t}:=\mathbb{H} \backslash K_{t}$ is the unbounded component of $\mathbb{H} \backslash \gamma[0, t]$, whose boundary contains $\gamma(t)$; and $g_{t}$ is a conformal map from $\left(H_{t} ; \gamma(t), \infty\right)$ onto $(\mathbb{H} ; 0, \infty)$ that solves the chordal Loewner equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\partial_{t} g_{t}(z)=\frac{2}{g_{t}(z)-U_{t}}, \quad g_{0}(z)=z \tag{2.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let $Z_{t}=g_{t}-U_{t}$ denote the centered Loewner map, which is a conformal map from $\left(H_{t} ; \gamma(t), \infty\right)$ onto ( $\left.\mathbb{H} ; 0, \infty\right)$. See [8] for more on Loewner curves.

When $\gamma$ is fixed, for any set $S, \tau_{S}$ is used to denote the infimum of the times that $\gamma$ visits $S$, and is set to be $\infty$ if such times do not exist. We write $\tau_{r}^{z_{0}}$ for $\tau_{\left\{\left|z-z_{0}\right| \leq r\right\}}$, and $T_{z_{0}}$ for $\tau_{0}^{z_{0}}=\tau_{\left\{z_{0}\right\}}$. So another way to say that $\operatorname{dist}\left(\gamma, z_{0}\right) \leq r$ is $\tau_{r}^{z_{0}}<\infty$.

Let $\mathbb{P}$ denote the law of a chordal $\mathrm{SLE}_{\kappa}$ curve in $\mathbb{H}$ from 0 to $\infty$, and $\mathbb{E}$ the corresponding expectation. Then $\mathbb{P}$ is a probability measure on the space of chordal Loewner curves such that the driving function $\left(U_{t}\right)$ has the law of $\sqrt{\kappa}$ times a standard Brownian motion. In fact, chordal $\mathrm{SLE}_{\kappa}$ is defined by solving (2.8) with $U_{t}=\sqrt{\kappa} B_{t}$.

As we mentioned the upper bound in Theorem 1.1 is not new. We now state [17, Theorem 1.1] using the notation just defined.

Proposition 2.3 Let $z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}$ be distinct points in $\overline{\mathbb{H}} \backslash\{0\}$. Let $d_{1}, \ldots, d_{n}$ be defined by (2.3). Let $r_{j} \in\left(0, d_{j}\right), 1 \leq j \leq n$. Then we have

$$
\mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{r_{j}}^{z_{j}}<\infty, 1 \leq j \leq n\right] \lesssim F\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n} ; r_{1}, \ldots, r_{n}\right)
$$

### 2.2 Lemmas on $\mathbb{H}$-hulls

We will need some results on $\mathbb{H}$-hulls. A relatively closed bounded subset $K$ of $\mathbb{H}$ is called an $\mathbb{H}$-hull if $\mathbb{H} \backslash K$ is simply connected. Given an $\mathbb{H}$-hull $K$, we use $g_{K}$ to denote the unique conformal map from $\mathbb{H} \backslash K$ onto $\mathbb{H}$ that satisfies $g_{K}(z)=z+O\left(|z|^{-1}\right)$ as $z \rightarrow \infty$. The half-plane capacity of $K$ is hcap $(K):=\lim _{z \rightarrow \infty} z\left(g_{K}(z)-z\right)$. Let $f_{K}=g_{K}^{-1}$. If $K=\emptyset$, then $g_{K}=f_{K}=\mathrm{id}$, and $\operatorname{hcap}(K)=0$. Now suppose $K \neq \emptyset$. Let $a_{K}=\min (\bar{K} \cap \mathbb{R})$ and $b_{K}=\max (\bar{K} \cap \mathbb{R})$. Let $K^{\text {doub }}=K \cup\left[a_{K}, b_{K}\right] \cup\{\bar{z}: z \in K\}$. By Schwarz reflection principle, $g_{K}$ extends to a conformal map from $\mathbb{C} \backslash K^{\text {doub }}$ onto $\mathbb{C} \backslash\left[c_{K}, d_{K}\right]$ for some $c_{K}<d_{K} \in \mathbb{R}$, and satisfies $g_{K}(\bar{z})=\overline{g_{K}(z)}$. In this paper, we write $S_{K}$ for $\left[c_{K}, d_{K}\right]$.

## Examples

- For $x_{0} \in \mathbb{R}$ and $r>0$, let $\bar{D}_{x_{0}, r}^{+}$denote semi-disc $\left\{z \in \mathbb{H}:\left|z-x_{0}\right| \leq r\right\}$, which is an $\mathbb{H}$-hull. It is straightforward to check that $g_{\overline{\bar{D}_{x_{0}, r}}}(z)=z+\frac{r^{2}}{z-x_{0}}$, $\operatorname{hcap}\left(\bar{D}_{x_{0}, r}^{+}\right)=r^{2}$, and $S_{\bar{D}_{x_{0}, r}^{+}}=\left[x_{0}-2 r, x_{0}+2 r\right]$.
- Each $K_{t}$ associated with a chordal Loewner curve $\gamma$ is an $\mathbb{H}$-hull with hcap $\left(K_{t}\right)=$ $2 t$. Since $\gamma(t) \in \partial K_{t}$ and $g_{t}(\gamma(t))=U_{t}$, we have $U_{t} \in S_{K_{t}}$.

Lemma 2.4 For any nonempty $\mathbb{H}$-hull $K$, there is a positive measure $\mu_{K}$ supported by $S_{K}$ with total mass $\left|\mu_{K}\right|=\operatorname{hcap}(K)$ such that,

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{K}(z)-z=\int \frac{-1}{z-x} d \mu_{K}(x), \quad z \in \mathbb{C} \backslash S_{K} \tag{2.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof This is [19, Formula (5.1)].

Lemma 2.5 If a nonempty $\mathbb{H}$-hull $K$ is contained in $\bar{D}_{x_{0}, r}^{+}$for some $x_{0} \in \mathbb{R}$ and $r>0$, then $\operatorname{hcap}(K) \leq r^{2}, S_{K} \subset\left[x_{0}-2 r, x_{0}+2 r\right]$, and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|g_{K}(z)-z\right| \leq 3 r, \quad z \in \mathbb{C} \backslash K^{\text {doub }} \tag{2.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof From the monotone property of hcap ([8]), we have hcap $(K) \leq \operatorname{hcap}\left(\bar{D}_{x_{0}, r}^{+}\right)=$ $r^{2}$. From [19, Lemma 5.3], we know that $S_{K} \subset S_{\bar{D}_{x_{0}, r}^{+}}=\left[x_{0}-2 r, x_{0}+2 r\right]$. Formula (2.10) follows from [8, Formula (3.12)] and that $g_{K-x_{0}}\left(z-x_{0}\right)=g_{K}(z)-x_{0}$.

Lemma 2.6 Let $K$ be as in the above lemma. Then for any $z \in \mathbb{C}$ with $\left|z-x_{0}\right| \geq 5 r$, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left|g_{K}(z)-z\right| \leq 2\left|z-x_{0}\right|\left(\frac{r}{\left|z-x_{0}\right|}\right)^{2} ;  \tag{2.11}\\
& \frac{\left|\operatorname{Im} g_{K}(z)-\operatorname{Im} z\right|}{|\operatorname{Im} z|} \leq 4\left(\frac{r}{\left|z-x_{0}\right|}\right)^{2} ;  \tag{2.12}\\
& \left|g_{K}^{\prime}(z)-1\right| \leq 5\left(\frac{r}{\left|z-x_{0}\right|}\right)^{2} . \tag{2.13}
\end{align*}
$$

Proof Since $g_{K-x_{0}}\left(z-x_{0}\right)=g_{K}(z)-x_{0}$, we may assume that $x_{0}=0$. From the above two lemmas, we find that $\left|\mu_{K}\right| \leq r^{2}$ and

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{K}(w)-w=\int_{-2 r}^{2 r} \frac{-1}{z-w} d \mu_{K}(w), \quad w \in \mathbb{C} \backslash[-2 r, 2 r] \tag{2.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus, if $|w|>2 r$, then $\left|f_{K}(w)-w\right| \leq \frac{r^{2}}{|w|-2 r}$. So $f_{K}$ maps the circle $\{|z|=4 r\}$ onto a Jordan curve that lies within the circles $\{|z|=3.5 r\}$ and $\{|z|=4.5 r\}$. Thus, if $|z|>5 r$, then $\left|g_{K}(z)\right|>4 r$, and $\left|z-g_{K}(z)\right|=\left|f\left(g_{K}(z)\right)-g_{K}(z)\right| \leq \frac{r^{2}}{\left|g_{K}(z)\right|-2 r} \leq r / 2$, which implies $|z| \leq\left|g_{K}(z)\right|+r / 2$, and $\left|g_{K}(z)-z\right| \leq \frac{r^{2}}{\left|g_{K}(z)\right|-2 r} \leq \frac{r^{2}}{|z|-2.5 r} \leq \frac{r^{2}}{|z| / 2}$. So we get (2.11).

Taking the imaginary part of (2.14), we find that, if $w \in \mathbb{H}$ and $|w|>2 r$, then $\left|\operatorname{Im} f_{K}(w)-\operatorname{Im} w\right| \leq|\operatorname{Im} w| \frac{r^{2}}{(|w|-2 r)^{2}}$. Letting $w=g_{K}(z)$ with $z \in \mathbb{H}$ and $|z|>5 r$, we find that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\operatorname{Im} z-\operatorname{Im} g_{K}(z)\right| & \leq\left|\operatorname{Im} g_{K}(z)\right| \frac{r^{2}}{\left(\left|g_{K}(z)\right|-2 r\right)^{2}} \\
& \leq|\operatorname{Im} z| \frac{r^{2}}{(|z|-2.5 r)^{2}} \leq|\operatorname{Im} z| \frac{r^{2}}{(|z| / 2)^{2}}
\end{aligned}
$$

which implies (2.12). Here we used that $\left|\operatorname{Im} g_{K}(z)\right| \leq|\operatorname{Im} z|$ that can be seen from (2.14).

Differentiating (2.14) w.r.t. $z$, we find that, if $|w|>2 r$, then $\left|f_{K}^{\prime}(w)-1\right| \leq$ $\frac{r^{2}}{(|w|-2 r)^{2}}$. Letting $w=g_{K}(z)$ with $z \in \mathbb{H}$ and $|z|>5 r$, we find that

$$
\left|1 / g_{K}^{\prime}(z)-1\right| \leq \frac{r^{2}}{\left(\left|g_{K}(z)\right|-2 r\right)^{2}} \leq \frac{r^{2}}{(|z|-2.5 r)^{2}} \leq \frac{r^{2}}{(|z| / 2)^{2}}
$$

which then implies (2.13).
Lemma 2.7 Let $K$ be a nonempty $\mathbb{H}$-hull. Suppose $z \in \mathbb{H}$ satisfies that $\operatorname{dist}\left(z, S_{K}\right) \geq$ $4 \operatorname{diam}\left(S_{K}\right)$. Then $\operatorname{dist}\left(f_{K}(z), K\right) \geq 2 \operatorname{diam}(K)$.

Proof Let $r=\operatorname{diam}\left(S_{K}\right)$. Since $g_{K}$ maps $\mathbb{C} \backslash K^{\text {doub }}$ conformally onto $\mathbb{C} \backslash S_{K}$, fixes $\infty$, and satisfies that $g_{K}^{\prime}(\infty)=1$, we see that $K^{\text {doub }}$ and $S_{K}$ have the same whole-plane capacity. Thus, $\operatorname{diam}(K) \leq \operatorname{diam}\left(K^{\text {doub }}\right) \leq \operatorname{diam}\left(S_{K}\right)$. Take any $x_{0} \in \bar{K} \cap \mathbb{R}$. Then $K \subset \bar{D}_{x_{0}, r}^{+}$. So $\left|\mu_{K}\right|=\operatorname{hcap}(K) \leq r^{2}$. Since $\operatorname{dist}\left(z, S_{K}\right) \geq 4 r$, from (2.9) we get $\left|f_{K}(z)-z\right| \leq r / 4$. From [19, Lemma 5.2], we know $x_{0} \in\left[a_{K}, b_{K}\right] \subset\left[c_{K}, d_{K}\right]=S_{K}$. Thus, $\operatorname{dist}\left(f_{K}(z), K\right) \geq\left|f_{K}(z)-x_{0}\right|-r \geq\left|z-x_{0}\right|-\left|f_{K}(z)-z\right|-r \geq \operatorname{dist}\left(z, S_{K}\right)-$ $2 r>2 r \geq 2 \operatorname{diam}(K)$.

Lemma 2.8 Let $K$ be an $\mathbb{H}$-hull, and $w_{0}$ be a prime end of $\mathbb{H} \backslash K$ that sits on $\partial K$. Let $z_{0} \in \mathbb{H} \backslash K$ and $R=\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{0}, K\right)>0$. Let $g$ be any conformal map from $\mathbb{H} \backslash K$ onto $\mathbb{H}$ that fixes $\infty$ and sends $w_{0}$ to 0 . Then for $z_{1} \in \mathbb{H} \backslash K$, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \frac{\left|g\left(z_{1}\right)-g\left(z_{0}\right)\right|}{\left|g\left(z_{0}\right)\right|}=O\left(\frac{\left|z_{1}-z_{0}\right|}{R}\right)  \tag{2.15}\\
& \frac{\left|\operatorname{Im} g\left(z_{1}\right)-\operatorname{Im} g\left(z_{0}\right)\right|}{\operatorname{Im} g\left(z_{0}\right)}=O\left(\frac{\left|\operatorname{Im} z_{1}-\operatorname{Im} z_{0}\right|}{\operatorname{Im} z_{0}}\right)+O\left(\frac{\left|z_{1}-z_{0}\right|}{R}\right)^{1 / 2} . \tag{2.16}
\end{align*}
$$

Proof By scaling invariance, we may assume that $g=g_{K}-x_{0}$, where $x_{0}=g_{K}\left(w_{0}\right) \in$ [ $c_{K}, d_{K}$ ]. From Koebe's $1 / 4$ theorem, we know that

$$
\left|g\left(z_{0}\right)\right|=\left|g_{K}\left(z_{0}\right)-x_{0}\right| \geq \operatorname{dist}\left(g_{K}\left(z_{0}\right),\left[c_{K}, d_{K}\right]\right) \gtrsim\left|g^{\prime}\left(z_{0}\right)\right| R .^{\prime}
$$

Applying Koebe's distortion theorem and Cauchy's estimate, we find that, if $\left|z_{1}-z_{0}\right|<$ $R / 5$, then

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left|g^{\prime}\left(z_{1}\right)-g^{\prime}\left(z_{0}\right)\right| \lesssim\left|g^{\prime}\left(z_{0}\right)\right| \frac{\left|z_{1}-z_{0}\right|}{R}  \tag{2.17}\\
& \left|g^{\prime}\left(z_{1}\right)\right| \asymp\left|g^{\prime}\left(z_{0}\right)\right|, \quad\left|g\left(z_{1}\right)-g\left(z_{0}\right)\right| \lesssim\left|g^{\prime}\left(z_{0}\right)\right|\left|z_{1}-z_{0}\right| \tag{2.18}
\end{align*}
$$

Combining the second formula with the lower bound of $\left|g\left(z_{0}\right)\right|$, we get (2.15).
To derive (2.16), we assume $\frac{\left|\operatorname{Im} z_{1}-\operatorname{Im} z_{0}\right|}{\operatorname{Im} z_{0}}$ and $\frac{\left|z_{1}-z_{0}\right|}{R}$ are sufficiently small, and consider several cases. First, assume that $\operatorname{Im} z_{0} \geq \frac{R}{C}$ for some big constant $C$. From Koebe's $1 / 4$ theorem, we know that $\operatorname{Im} g\left(z_{0}\right) \gtrsim\left|g^{\prime}\left(z_{0}\right)\right| R$. This together with the inequalities $\left|\operatorname{Im} g\left(z_{1}\right)-\operatorname{Im} g\left(z_{0}\right)\right| \leq\left|g\left(z_{1}\right)-g\left(z_{0}\right)\right|$ and (2.18) implies (2.16).

Now assume that $\operatorname{Im} z_{0} \leq \frac{R}{C}$. Note that $z_{0}-\overline{z_{0}}=2 i \operatorname{Im} z_{0}$ and $g\left(z_{0}\right)-g\left(\overline{z_{0}}\right)=$ $2 i \operatorname{Im} g\left(z_{0}\right)$. From Koebe's distortion theorem, we see that when $C$ is big enough,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\operatorname{Im} g\left(z_{0}\right)-g^{\prime}\left(z_{0}\right) \operatorname{Im} z_{0}\right| \lesssim\left|g^{\prime}\left(z_{0}\right)\right| \operatorname{Im} z_{0} \frac{\operatorname{Im} z_{0}}{R} \tag{2.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

which implies that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{Im} g\left(z_{0}\right) \gtrsim\left|g^{\prime}\left(z_{0}\right)\right| \operatorname{Im} z_{0} \tag{2.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now we assume that $\operatorname{Im} z_{0} \geq \sqrt{R\left|z_{1}-z_{0}\right|}$. Combining (2.20) with (2.18) and the inequalities $\left|\operatorname{Im} g\left(z_{1}\right)-\operatorname{Im} g\left(z_{0}\right)\right| \leq\left|g\left(z_{1}\right)-g\left(z_{0}\right)\right|$ and $\frac{\left|z_{1}-z_{0}\right|}{\operatorname{Im} z_{0}} \leq\left(\frac{\left|z_{1}-z_{0}\right|}{R}\right)^{1 / 2}$, we get (2.16).

Finally, we assume that $\operatorname{Im} z_{0} \leq \sqrt{R\left|z_{1}-z_{0}\right|}$. Let $R_{1}=R-\left|z_{1}-z_{0}\right| \gtrsim R$. Then $\left\{\left|z-z_{1}\right|<R_{1}\right\} \subset\left\{\left|z-z_{0}\right|<R\right\}$. From Koebe's distortion theorem and (2.17), we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\operatorname{Im} g\left(z_{1}\right)-g^{\prime}\left(z_{1}\right) \operatorname{Im} z_{1}\right| \lesssim\left|g^{\prime}\left(z_{1}\right)\right| \operatorname{Im} z_{1} \frac{\operatorname{Im} z_{1}}{R_{1}} \lesssim\left|g^{\prime}\left(z_{0}\right)\right| \operatorname{Im} z_{0} \frac{\operatorname{Im} z_{0}}{R} \tag{2.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\operatorname{Im} g\left(z_{1}\right)-\operatorname{Im} g\left(z_{0}\right)\right| \leq & \left|\operatorname{Im} g\left(z_{0}\right)-g^{\prime}\left(z_{0}\right) \operatorname{Im} z_{0}\right|+\left|\operatorname{Im} g\left(z_{1}\right)-g^{\prime}\left(z_{1}\right) \operatorname{Im} z_{1}\right| \\
& +\left|g^{\prime}\left(z_{1}\right)-g^{\prime}\left(z_{0}\right)\right| \operatorname{Im} z_{0}+\left|g^{\prime}\left(z_{1}\right)\right|\left|\operatorname{Im} z_{1}-\operatorname{Im} z_{0}\right| .
\end{aligned}
$$

Combining the above inequality with the inequalities (2.17-2.21) and $\frac{\operatorname{Im} z_{0}}{R} \leq$ $\left(\frac{\left|z_{1}-z_{0}\right|}{R}\right)^{1 / 2}$, we get (2.16) in the last case.

### 2.3 Lemmas on extremal length

We will need some lemmas on extremal length, which is a nonnegative quantity $\lambda(\Gamma)$ associated with a family $\Gamma$ of rectifiable curves ( $[1$, Definition 4-1]). One remarkable property of extremal length is its conformal invariance ( $[1$, Section 4-1]), i.e., if every $\gamma \in \Gamma$ is contained in a domain $\Omega$, and $f$ is a conformal map defined on $\Omega$, then $\lambda(f(\Gamma))=\lambda(\Gamma)$. We use $d_{\Omega}(X, Y)$ to denote the extremal distance between $X$ and $Y$ in $\Omega$, i.e., the extremal length of the family of curves in $\Omega$ that connect $X$ with $Y$. It is known that in the special case when $\Omega$ is an annulus with radii $R_{1}<R_{2}$, and $X$ and $Y$ are the two boundary components of $\Omega, d_{\Omega}(X, Y)=\log \left(R_{2} / R_{1}\right) /(2 \pi)$ ([1, Section 42]). We will use the comparison principle ([1, Theorem 4-1]): if every $\gamma \in \Gamma$ contains a $\gamma^{\prime} \in \Gamma^{\prime}$, then $\lambda(\Gamma) \geq \lambda\left(\Gamma^{\prime}\right)$. Thus, if every curve in $\Omega$ connecting $X$ with $Y$ intersects a pair of concentric circles with radii $R_{2}>R_{1}$, then $d_{\Omega}(X, Y) \geq \log \left(R_{2} / R_{1}\right) /(2 \pi)$. We will also use the composition law ([1, Theorem 4-2]): if for $j=1,2$, every $\gamma_{j}$ in a family $\Gamma_{j}$ is contained in $\Omega_{j}$, where $\Omega_{1}$ and $\Omega_{2}$ are disjoint open sets, and if every $\gamma$ in another family $\Gamma$ contains a $\gamma_{1} \in \Gamma_{1}$ and a $\gamma_{2} \in \Gamma_{2}$, then $\lambda(\Gamma) \geq \lambda\left(\Gamma_{1}\right)+\lambda\left(\Gamma_{2}\right)$. In addition, we need the following lemma.

Lemma 2.9 Let $S_{1}$ and $S_{2}$ be a disjoint pair of connected bounded closed subsets of $\overline{\mathbb{H}}$ that intersect $\mathbb{R}$. Then

$$
\prod_{j=1}^{2}\left(\frac{\operatorname{diam}\left(S_{j}\right)}{\operatorname{dist}\left(S_{1}, S_{2}\right)} \wedge 1\right) \leq 144 e^{-\pi d_{\mathbb{H}}\left(S_{1}, S_{2}\right)}
$$

Proof For $j=1,2$, let $S_{j}^{\text {doub }}$ be the union of $S_{j}$ and its reflection about $\mathbb{R}$. By reflection principle ([1, Exercise 4-1]), $d_{\mathbb{H}}\left(S_{1}, S_{2}\right)=2 d_{\mathbb{C}}\left(S_{1}^{\text {doub }}, S_{2}^{\text {doub }}\right)$. Choose $z_{j} \in S_{j}, j=$ 1,2 , such that $\left|z_{2}-z_{1}\right|=d_{S}:=\operatorname{dist}\left(S_{1}, S_{2}\right)$. Let $r_{j}=\max _{z \in S_{j}^{\text {doub }}}\left|z-z_{j}\right|, j=1,2$. From Teichmüller Theorem ([1, Theorem 4-7]) and conformal invariance of extremal distance ([1]), we find that

$$
d_{\mathbb{C}}\left(S_{1}^{\text {doub }}, S_{2}^{\text {doub }}\right) \leq d_{\mathbb{C}}\left(\left[-r_{1}, 0\right],\left[d_{S}, d_{S}+r_{2}\right]\right)=d_{\mathbb{C}}([-1,0],[R, \infty))=\Lambda(R)
$$

where $R>0$ satisfies that $\frac{1}{1+R}=\prod_{j=1}^{2} \frac{r_{j}}{d_{S}+r_{j}}$, and $\Lambda(R)$ is the modulus of the Teichmüller domain $\mathbb{C} \backslash([-1,0],[R, \infty))$. From [1, Formula (4-21)] and the above computation, we get

$$
e^{-\pi d_{\mathbb{H}}\left(S_{1}, S_{2}\right)}=e^{-2 \pi \Lambda(R)} \geq \frac{1}{16(R+1)}=\frac{1}{16} \prod_{j=1}^{2} \frac{r_{j}}{d_{S}+r_{j}} .
$$

Since $\operatorname{diam}\left(S_{j}\right) \leq 2 r_{j}$ and $\frac{2 r_{j}}{d_{S}} \wedge 1 \leq \frac{3 r_{j}}{d_{S}+r_{j}}$, the proof is now complete.
Remark The lower bound of Lemma 2.9 also holds (with a different constant), and the proof does not need Teichmüller Theorem. But it is not needed for our purposes.

### 2.4 Lemmas on two-sided radial SLE

For $z \in \mathbb{H}$, and $r>0$, we use $\mathbb{P}_{z}^{r}$ to denote the conditional law $\mathbb{P}\left[\cdot \mid \tau_{r}^{z}<\infty\right]$, and use $\mathbb{P}_{z}^{*}$ to denote the law of a two-sided radial $\operatorname{SLE}_{\kappa}$ curve through $z$. For $z \in \mathbb{R} \backslash\{0\}$, we use $\mathbb{P}_{z}^{*}$ to denote the law of a two-sided chordal $\operatorname{SLE}_{\kappa}$ curve through $z$. Let $\mathbb{E}_{z}^{r}$ and $\mathbb{E}_{z}^{*}$ denote the corresponding expectation. In any case, we have $\mathbb{P}_{z}^{*}$-a.s., $T_{z}<\infty$. See $[14,15]$ for definitions and more details on these measures. For a random chordal Loewner curve $\gamma$, we use $\left(\mathcal{F}_{t}\right)$ to denote the filtration generated by $\gamma$.

Lemma 2.10 Let $z \in \mathbb{H}$ and $R \in(0,|z|)$. Then $\mathbb{P}_{z}^{*}$ is absolutely continuous w.r.t. $\mathbb{P}_{z}^{R}$ on $\mathcal{F}_{\tau_{R}^{z}} \cap\left\{\tau_{R}^{z}<\infty\right\}$, and the Radon-Nikodym derivative is uniformly bounded.

Proof It is known $([14,15])$ that $\mathbb{P}_{z}^{*}$ is obtained by weighting $\mathbb{P}$ using $M_{t}^{z} / G(z)$, where $M_{t}^{z}=\left|g_{t}^{\prime}(z)\right|^{2-d} G\left(Z_{t}(z)\right)$ and $G(z)$ is given by (1.2). Since $\mathbb{P}_{z}^{R}$ is obtained by weighting the restriction of $\mathbb{P}$ to $\left\{\tau_{R}^{z}<\infty\right\}$ using $1 / \mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{R}^{z}<\infty\right]$, it suffices to prove that $\frac{M_{\tau}^{z}}{G(z)} \cdot \mathbb{P}[\tau<\infty]$ is uniformly bounded, where $\tau=\tau_{R}^{z}$.

Let $y=\operatorname{Im} z$. From [17, Lemma 2.6] we have $\mathbb{P}[\tau<\infty] \lesssim \frac{P_{y}(R)}{P_{y}(|z|)}$. Let $\tilde{z}=g_{\tau}(z)$ and $\tilde{y}=\operatorname{Im} \widetilde{z}$. It suffices to show that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{|\widetilde{z}|^{-\alpha} \widetilde{y}^{\alpha-(2-d)}}{|z|^{-\alpha} y^{\alpha-(2-d)}} \cdot\left|g_{\tau}^{\prime}(z)\right|^{2-d} \cdot \frac{P_{y}(R)}{P_{y}(|z|)} \lesssim 1 . \tag{2.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

We consider two cases. First, suppose $y \geq R / 10$. From Lemma 2.1, we get $\frac{P_{y}(R)}{P_{y}(|z|)} \lesssim$ $\left(\frac{y}{|z|}\right)^{\alpha}\left(\frac{R}{y}\right)^{2-d}$. Applying Koebe's $1 / 4$ theorem, we get $\tilde{y} \gtrsim\left|g_{\tau}^{\prime}(z)\right| R$. Thus,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\text { LHS of }(2.22) & \lesssim \frac{(y /|\widetilde{z}|)^{\alpha}\left(\left|g_{\tau}^{\prime}(z)\right| R\right)^{-(2-d)}}{|z|^{-\alpha} y^{\alpha-(2-d)}} \cdot\left|g_{\tau}^{\prime}(z)\right|^{2-d} \cdot\left(\frac{y}{|z|}\right)^{\alpha}\left(\frac{R}{y}\right)^{2-d} \\
& =\left(\frac{\tilde{y}}{|\widetilde{z}|}\right)^{\alpha} \leq 1 .
\end{aligned}
$$

So we get (2.22) in the first case. Second, assume that $y \leq R / 10$. Then we have $\frac{P_{y}(R)}{P_{y}(|z|)}=\left(\frac{R}{|z|}\right)^{\alpha}$. Applying Koebe's distortion theorem, we get $\tilde{y} \asymp\left|g_{\tau}^{\prime}(z)\right| y$. Applying Koebe's $1 / 4$ theorem, we get $|\widetilde{z}| \gtrsim\left|g_{\tau}^{\prime}(z)\right| R$. Thus,

LHS of $(2.22) \lesssim \frac{\left(\left|g_{\tau}^{\prime}(z)\right| R\right)^{-\alpha}\left(\left|g_{\tau}^{\prime}(z)\right| y\right)^{\alpha-(2-d)}}{|z|^{-\alpha} y^{\alpha-(2-d)}} \cdot\left|g_{\tau}^{\prime}(z)\right|^{2-d} \cdot\left(\frac{R}{|z|}\right)^{\alpha}$.
So we get (2.22) in the second case. The proof is now complete.
Lemma 2.11 Let $z \in \mathbb{H}$ and $R \in(0,|z|)$. Then for any $w \in \mathbb{H}$ such that $\frac{|w-z|}{R}$ is sufficiently small, $\mathbb{P}_{z}^{*}$ and $\mathbb{P}_{w}^{*}$ restricted to $\mathcal{F}_{\tau_{R}^{z}}$ are absolutely continuous w.r.t. each other, and

$$
\log \left(\frac{d \mathbb{P}_{w}^{*} \mid \mathcal{F}_{\tau_{R}^{z}}}{d \mathbb{P}_{z}^{*} \mid \mathcal{F}_{\tau_{R}^{z}}}\right)=O\left(\frac{|z-w|}{R}\right) .
$$

Proof Let $G$ and $M_{t}$ be as in the above proof. Let $\tau=\tau_{R}^{z}$. It suffices to show that

$$
\log \left(\frac{M_{\tau}^{z}}{G(z)} / \frac{M_{\tau}^{w}}{G(w)}\right)=O\left(\frac{|z-w|}{R}\right) .
$$

Since $||z|-|w|| \leq|z-w|$ and $|z| \geq R$, we get $\left.\log \frac{|w|}{|z|} \right\rvert\,=O\left(\frac{|z-w|}{R}\right)$. Let $\widetilde{z}=g_{\tau}(z)-U_{\tau}$ and $\widetilde{w}=g_{\tau}(w)-U_{\tau}$. From Koebe's $1 / 4$ theorem and distortion theorem, we get $|\widetilde{z}| \gtrsim\left|g_{\tau}^{\prime}(z)\right| R$ and $|\widetilde{z}-\widetilde{w}| \lesssim\left|g_{\tau}^{\prime}(z)\right||z-w|$. So we get $\log \frac{|\widetilde{w}|}{|\widetilde{z}|}=O\left(\frac{|z-w|}{R}\right)$. From Koebe's distortion theorem, we get $\log \frac{\left|g_{\tau}^{\prime}(w)\right|}{\left|g_{\tau}^{\prime}(z)\right|}=O\left(\frac{|z-w|}{R}\right)$. So it suffices to show that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\log \left(\frac{\operatorname{Im} \tilde{w}}{\operatorname{Im} w} / \frac{\operatorname{Im} \tilde{z}}{\operatorname{Im} z}\right)=O\left(\frac{|z-w|}{R}\right) \tag{2.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now we consider two cases. First, suppose that $\operatorname{Im} z \geq R / 8$. Since $|\operatorname{Im} w-\operatorname{Im} z| \leq$ $|w-z|$ we get $\log \frac{\operatorname{Im} w}{\operatorname{Im} z}=O\left(\frac{|z-w|}{R}\right)$. Applying Koebe's $1 / 4$ theorem, we get $\operatorname{Im} \widetilde{z} \gtrsim$ $\left|g_{\tau}^{\prime}(z)\right| R$. Since $|\operatorname{Im} \widetilde{w}-\operatorname{Im} \widetilde{z}| \leq|\widetilde{w}-\widetilde{z}| \lesssim\left|g_{\tau}^{\prime}(z)\right||z-w|$, from the above argument, we get $\log \frac{\operatorname{Im} \widetilde{w}}{\operatorname{Im} \widetilde{z}}=O\left(\frac{|z-w|}{R}\right)$, which implies (2.23). Second, suppose that $\operatorname{Im} z \leq R / 8$. Then $\operatorname{Im} w<R / 4$ if $|z-w|<R / 8$. Applying Koebe's distortion theorem, we
get $\log \left(\frac{\operatorname{Im} \tilde{z}}{\left|g_{\tau}^{\prime}(z)\right| \operatorname{Im} z}\right), \log \left(\frac{\operatorname{Im} \tilde{w}}{\left|g_{\tau}^{\prime}(w)\right| \operatorname{Im} w}\right)=O\left(\frac{|z-w|}{R}\right)$, which together with $\log \frac{\left|g_{\tau}^{\prime}(w)\right|}{\left|g_{\tau}^{\prime}(z)\right|}=$ $O\left(\frac{|z-w|}{R}\right)$ imply (2.23) in the second case.

Remark The above two lemmas still hold if $z$ or $w$ lies on $\mathbb{R} \backslash\{0\}$, and the two-sided radial measure is replaced by the two-sided chordal measure.

## 3 Main estimates

In this section, we will provide some useful estimates for the proofs of the main theorems. As before, $\gamma$ denotes a chordal Loewner curve; when $\gamma$ is fixed in the context, for each $t$ in the domain of $\gamma, H_{t}$ denotes the unbounded domain of $\mathbb{H} \backslash \gamma[0, t]$; $\mathbb{P}$ denotes the law of a chordal $\mathrm{SLE}_{\kappa}$ curve in $\mathbb{H}$ from 0 to $\infty$. For $z_{0} \in \mathbb{H}$, and $r>0$, $\tau_{r}^{z_{0}}$ denotes the first time that the relative curve hits the circle $\left\{\left|z-z_{0}\right|=r\right\} ; \mathbb{P}_{z_{0}}^{r}$ denotes the conditional law $\mathbb{P}\left[\cdot \mid \tau_{r}^{z_{0}}<\infty\right]$; and $\mathbb{P}_{z_{0}}^{*}$ denotes the law of a two-sided radial $\mathrm{SLE}_{\kappa}$ curve in $\mathbb{H}$ from 0 to $\infty$ passing through $z_{0}$. A crosscut in a domain $D$ is an open simple curve in $D$, whose two ends approach to two boundary points of $D$.

We will make use of the boundary estimate in the form of [17, Lemma 2.5], which originally comes from [2], and the one-point estimate in the form of [17, Lemma 2.6].

Theorem 3.1 Let $z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}$ be distinct points in $\overline{\mathbb{H}} \backslash\{0\}$, where $n \geq 2$. Let $r_{j} \in$ $\left(0, d_{j} / 8\right), 1 \leq j \leq n$. Then we have a constant $\beta>0$ such that for any $k_{0} \in\{2, \ldots, n\}$ and $s_{k_{0}} \geq 0$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}<\cdots<\tau_{r_{n}}^{z_{n}}<\infty ; \operatorname{inrad}_{H_{\tau_{r_{1}}}^{z_{1}}}\left(z_{k_{0}}\right) \leq s_{k_{0}}\right] \\
& \quad \lesssim F\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n} ; r_{1}, \ldots, r_{n}\right)\left(\frac{s_{k_{0}}}{\left|z_{k_{0}}-z_{1}\right| \wedge\left|z_{k_{0}}\right|}\right)^{\beta} .
\end{aligned}
$$

This theorem is similar to [17, Theorem 1.1], in which there do not exist the condition inrad ${\underset{r_{r_{1}}}{z_{1}}}\left(z_{k_{0}}\right) \leq s_{k_{0}}$ on the LHS or the factor $\left(\frac{s_{k_{0}}}{\left|z_{k_{0}}-z_{1}\right| \wedge \mid z_{k_{0}}}\right)^{\beta}$ on the RHS. If $s_{k_{0}} \geq\left|z_{k_{0}}-z_{1}\right| \wedge\left|z_{k_{0}}\right|$, it follows from [17, Theorem 1.1]; otherwise we do not find a simple way to prove it using [17, Theorem 1.1]. The proof will follow the argument in [17], and take into account the additional condition $\operatorname{inrad}_{H_{\tau_{1}}^{z_{1}}}\left(z_{k_{0}}\right) \leq s_{k_{0}}$ during the course. Since the proof is long and quite different from other proofs of this paper, we postpone it to the "Appendix".

Lemma 3.2 Let $z_{1} \in \mathbb{H}$ and $0<r<\eta<R$. Let $Z$ be a connected subset of $\mathbb{H}$. Further suppose that $r<\operatorname{Im} z_{1}$ and $\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{1}, Z\right)>R$. Let $\widehat{\xi}_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}}$ be the union of connected components of $H_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}} \cap\left\{\left|z-z_{1}\right|=R\right\}$, which disconnect $z_{1}$ from any point of $Z$ in $H_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}}$. Then
(i) $\mathbb{P}_{z_{1}}^{r}\left[Z \subset H_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}}, \gamma\left[\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}, \tau_{r}^{z_{1}}\right] \cap \widehat{\xi}_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}} \neq \emptyset\right] \lesssim\left(\frac{\eta}{R}\right)^{\alpha / 4}$.
(ii) $\mathbb{P}_{z_{1}}^{*}\left[Z \subset H_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}}, \gamma\left[\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}, T_{z_{1}}\right] \cap \widehat{\xi}_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}} \neq \emptyset\right] \lesssim\left(\frac{\eta}{R}\right)^{\alpha / 4}$.

Proof (i) From [11, Theorem 2.3], we know that there are constants $C, \delta>0$ such that, if $r<\delta \operatorname{Im} z_{1}$, then $\mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{r}^{z_{1}}<\infty\right] \geq C G\left(z_{1}\right) r^{2-d}$. Thus, for any $r<\operatorname{Im} z_{1}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{r}^{z_{1}}<\infty\right] \geq C \delta^{2-d} G\left(z_{1}\right) r^{2-d} \gtrsim F\left(z_{1}\right) r^{2-d}=F\left(z_{1} ; r\right) . \tag{3.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

When $Z \subset H_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}}$, by [17, Lemma 2.1], there is a unique connected component of $\widehat{\xi}_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}}$, denoted by $\xi_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}}$, which disconnects $z_{1}$ from $Z$ and any other connected component of $\widehat{\xi}_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}}$ in $H_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}}$. Given that $Z \subset H_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}}$, modulo the event that $\gamma$ passes through an end point of $\xi_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}}$, which has probability zero, the event that $\gamma$ up to any time visits $\widehat{\xi}_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}}$ coincide with the event that the same part of $\gamma$ visits $\xi_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}}$. We will show that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{P}\left[Z \subset H_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}}, \gamma\left[\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}, \tau_{r}^{z_{1}}\right] \cap \xi_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}} \neq \emptyset ; \tau_{r}^{z_{1}}<\infty\right] \lesssim F\left(z_{1} ; r\right)\left(\frac{\eta}{R}\right)^{\alpha / 4}, \tag{3.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

which together with (3.1) implies (i).
To prove (3.2), using Lemma 2.1, we may assume that $r=\eta e^{-n}$ for some $n \in \mathbb{N}$. Let $r_{k}=\eta e^{-k}, 0 \leq k \leq n$. Let $E$ denote the event in (3.2). Then $E=\bigcup_{k=1}^{n} E_{k}$, where

$$
E_{k}=\left\{Z \subset H_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}}, \xi_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}} \subset H_{\tau_{r_{k-1}}^{z_{1}}} ; \gamma\left[\tau_{r_{k-1}}^{z_{1}}, \tau_{r_{k}}^{z_{1}}\right] \cap \xi_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}} \neq \emptyset ; \tau_{r_{n}}^{z_{1}}<\infty\right\} .
$$

Let $y_{1}=\operatorname{Im} z_{1}$. From [17, Lemma 2.6] we know that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{r_{k-1}}^{z_{1}}<\infty\right] \lesssim \frac{P_{y_{1}}\left(r_{k-1}\right)}{P_{y_{1}}\left(\left|z_{1}\right|\right)} ; \quad \mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{r_{n}}^{z_{1}}<\infty \mid \mathcal{F}_{\tau_{r_{k}}^{z_{1}}}, \tau_{r_{k}}^{z_{1}}<\infty\right] \lesssim \frac{P_{y_{1}}\left(r_{n}\right)}{P_{y_{1}}\left(r_{k}\right)} \tag{3.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Suppose $\tau_{r_{k-1}}^{z_{1}}<\infty$ and $\xi_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}} \subset H_{\tau_{r_{k-1}}^{z_{1}}}$. Then $\xi_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}}$ is a crosscut of $H_{\tau_{r_{k-1}}^{z_{1}}}$. By [17, Lemma 2.1], there is a unique connected component of $\left\{\left|z-z_{1}\right|=\sqrt{r_{k-1} R}\right\} \cap H_{\tau_{k-1}}^{z_{1}}$, denoted by $\rho$, which (i) separates $z_{1}$ from $\xi_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}}$ in $H_{\tau_{r_{k-1}}^{z_{1}}}$, and (ii) also separates $z_{1}$ from any other connected component of $\left\{\left|z-z_{1}\right|=\sqrt{r_{k-1} R}\right\} \cap H_{\tau_{r_{k-1}} z_{1}}$ that satisfies (i). Such $\rho$ is a crosscut of $H_{\tau_{r_{k-1}}^{z_{1}}}$, and divides $H_{\tau_{r_{k-1}}^{z_{1}}}$ into a bounded domain and an unbounded domain. Let $E_{b}$ (resp. $E_{u}$ ) denote the events that $\xi_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}}$ lies in the bounded (resp. unbounded) domain. See Fig. 1.

For the event $E_{b}$, we apply [17, Lemma 2.5] to the crosscuts $\rho$ and $\xi_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}}$ to get

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{P}\left[Z \subset H_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}}, \gamma\left[\tau_{r_{k-1}}^{z_{1}}, \tau_{r_{k}}^{z_{1}}\right] \cap \xi_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}} \neq \emptyset ; E_{b} \mid \mathcal{F}_{\tau_{r_{k-1}}^{z_{1}}}, \tau_{r_{k-1}}^{z_{1}}<\infty, \xi_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}} \subset H_{\tau_{r_{k-1}}^{z_{1}}}\right] \\
& \quad \lesssim e^{-\alpha \pi d_{\mathbb{C}}\left(\rho, \xi_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}}\right)} \lesssim\left(\frac{r_{k-1}}{R}\right)^{\alpha / 4} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Combining this estimate with (3.3) and Lemma 2.1, we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{P}\left[E_{k} \cap E_{b}\right] \lesssim F\left(z_{1} ; r\right)\left(\frac{r_{k-1}}{R}\right)^{\alpha / 4}\left(\frac{r_{k-1}}{r_{k}}\right)^{\alpha} \tag{3.4}
\end{equation*}
$$



Fig. 1 The two pictures above illustrate the events $E_{b}$ (left) and $E_{u}$ (right). In both pictures, the circles are all centered at $z_{1}$; the solid circles have radii $R>\sqrt{r_{k-1} R}>r_{k-1}$, respectively, and the dotted circle has radius $\eta$. The zigzag curves are $\gamma$ up to $\tau_{r_{k-1}}^{z_{1}}$ and $T_{\rho}$, respectively. In both pictures, the pair of arcs that contribute the factor from the boundary estimate ( $\xi_{\tau_{\eta}}^{z_{1}}$ and $\rho$ on the left, $\widetilde{\rho}$ and $J$ on the right) are labeled and colored red. Note that on the left, $\widehat{\xi}_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}}$ has three components, and so is different from $\xi_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}}$; and on the right, $\widehat{\xi}_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}}$ agrees with $\xi_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}}$. On the right, there are three connected components that satisfy the first separation property of $\rho$. The components other than $\rho$ are colored green

If $E_{u}$ happens, then $\rho$ separates $z_{1}$ from $\infty$ in $H_{\tau_{r_{k-1}}^{z_{1}}}$. Let $T_{\rho}$ denote the first time after $\tau_{r_{k-1}}^{z_{1}}$ that $\gamma$ visits $\rho$, and let $\widetilde{\rho}$ (resp. J) be a connected component of $\rho \cap H_{T_{\rho}}$ (resp. $\left\{\left|z-z_{1}\right|=r_{k-1}\right\} \cap H_{T_{\rho}}$ that separates $z_{1}$ from $\infty$ in $H_{T_{\rho}}$. Applying [17, Lemma 2.5] to $\widetilde{\rho}$ and $J$, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{r_{k}}^{z_{1}}<\infty ; E_{u} \mid \mathcal{F}_{T_{\rho}}, T_{\rho}<\infty, \tau_{r_{k-1}}^{z_{1}}<\infty, \xi_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}} \subset H_{\tau_{r_{k-1}}^{z_{1}}}\right] \\
& \quad \lesssim e^{-\alpha \pi d_{\mathbb{C}}(\widetilde{\rho}, J)} \lesssim\left(\frac{r_{k-1}}{R}\right)^{\alpha / 4}
\end{aligned}
$$

Combining this estimate with (3.3) and Lemma 2.1, we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{P}\left[E_{k} \cap E_{u}\right] \lesssim F\left(z_{1} ; r\right)\left(\frac{r_{k-1}}{R}\right)^{\alpha / 4}\left(\frac{r_{k-1}}{r_{k}}\right)^{\alpha} \tag{3.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $E=\bigcup_{k=1}^{n} E_{k}$, using (3.4) and (3.5), we get

$$
\mathbb{P}[E] \lesssim F\left(z_{1} ; r\right)\left(\frac{r_{k-1}}{r_{k}}\right)^{\alpha} \sum_{k=1}^{n}\left(\frac{r_{k-1}}{R}\right)^{\alpha / 4} \leq F\left(z_{1} ; r\right)\left(\frac{\eta}{R}\right)^{\alpha / 4} \frac{e^{\alpha}}{1-e^{-\alpha / 4}}
$$

From this we get (3.2) and finish the proof of (i).
(ii) From Lemma 2.10 and (i), we get $\mathbb{P}_{z_{1}}^{*}\left[Z \subset H_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}}, \gamma\left[\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}, \tau_{r}^{z_{1}}\right] \cap \widehat{\xi}_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}} \neq \emptyset\right] \lesssim$ $\left(\frac{\eta}{R}\right)^{\alpha / 4}$ for any $r>0$ smaller than $\eta$ and $\operatorname{Im} z_{1}$. We then complete the proof by sending $r \rightarrow 0$.

Corollary 3.3 Let $z_{1}, z_{0} \in \mathbb{H}$ and $0<r<\eta<R$. Let $Z$ be a connected subset of $\mathbb{H}$. Further suppose that $R-\eta, \eta-r>2\left|z_{1}-z_{0}\right|, r<\operatorname{Im} z_{0} r<\operatorname{Im} z_{1}$, and
$\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{1}, Z\right)>R$. Let $\widehat{\xi}_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}}$ be the union of connected components of $H_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}} \cap\left\{\left|z-z_{1}\right|=\right.$ $R\}$, which disconnect $z_{1}$ from any point of $Z$ in $H_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}}$. Then
(i) $\mathbb{P}_{z_{0}}^{r}\left[Z \subset H_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}}, \gamma\left[\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}, \tau_{r}^{z_{0}}\right] \cap \widehat{\xi}_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}} \neq \emptyset\right] \lesssim\left(\frac{\eta}{R}\right)^{\alpha / 4}$.
(ii) $\mathbb{P}_{z_{0}}^{*}\left[Z \subset H_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}}, \gamma\left[\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}, T_{z_{0}}\right] \cap \widehat{\xi}_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}} \neq \emptyset\right] \lesssim\left(\frac{\eta}{R}\right)^{\alpha / 4}$.

Proof (i) Let $\eta^{\prime}=\eta+\left|z_{1}-z_{0}\right|$ and $R^{\prime}=R-\left|z_{1}-z_{0}\right|$. Then $\tau_{\eta^{\prime}}^{z_{0}} \leq \tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}$, and $\left\{\left|z-z_{0}\right|=R^{\prime}\right\}$ disconnects $z_{1}, z_{0}$ from $\left\{\left|z-z_{1}\right|=R\right\}$. Let $\widehat{\xi}_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}}^{\prime}$ be the union of connected components of $H_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}} \cap\left\{\left|z-z_{1}\right|=R^{\prime}\right\}$, which disconnect $z_{1}$, $z_{0}$ from $Z$ in $H_{\tau_{\eta^{\prime}}^{z_{0}}}$. Then $\widehat{\xi}_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}}^{\prime}$ separates $z_{1}, z_{0}$ from $\widehat{\xi}_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}}$ as well. If $Z \subset H_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}}$ and $\gamma\left[\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}, \tau_{r}^{z_{0}}\right] \cap \widehat{\xi}_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}} \neq$ $\emptyset$, then a.s. $\gamma\left[\tau_{\eta^{\prime}}^{z_{0}}, \tau_{r}^{z_{0}}\right] \cap \widehat{\xi}_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}}^{\prime} \neq \emptyset$. Thus, by Lemma 3.2,

$$
\mathbb{P}_{z_{0}}^{r}\left[Z \subset H_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}}, \gamma\left[\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}, \tau_{r}^{z_{0}}\right] \cap \widehat{\xi}_{\tau_{\eta}^{z_{1}}} \neq \emptyset \mid \tau_{r}^{z_{0}}<\infty\right] \lesssim\left(\frac{\eta^{\prime}}{R^{\prime}}\right)^{\alpha / 4} \lesssim\left(\frac{\eta}{R}\right)^{\alpha / 4}
$$

(ii) This follows from Lemma 2.10 and (i) by sending $r \rightarrow 0$.

The next lemma will be frequently used.
Lemma 3.4 Let $z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}$ be distinct points in $\mathbb{H}$, where $n \geq 2$. Let $K$ be an $\mathbb{H}$-hull such that $0 \in \bar{K}$ and $\mathbb{H} \backslash K$ contains $z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}$. Let $w_{0}$ be a prime end of $\mathbb{H} \backslash K$ that sits on $\partial K$. Suppose that $\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{k}, K\right) \geq s_{k}, 2 \leq k \leq n$, where $s_{k} \in\left(0,\left|z_{k}\right| \wedge\left|z_{k}-z_{1}\right|\right)$. Then

$$
\begin{aligned}
& F\left(z_{1}\right) F_{\left(\mathbb{H} \backslash K ; w_{0}, \infty\right)}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right) \\
& \quad \lesssim F\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right) \prod_{k=2}^{n}\left(\frac{\left|z_{k}\right| \wedge\left|z_{k}-z_{1}\right|}{s_{k}}\right)^{\alpha} \min _{2 \leq k \leq n}\left(\frac{\operatorname{dist}\left(g_{K}\left(z_{k}\right), S_{K}\right)}{\left|g_{K}\left(z_{k}\right)-g_{K}\left(w_{0}\right)\right|}\right)^{\alpha} \\
& \quad \lesssim F\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right) \prod_{k=2}^{n}\left(\frac{\left|z_{k}\right| \wedge\left|z_{k}-z_{1}\right|}{s_{k}}\right)^{\alpha} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Proof Since $w_{0} \in \partial K$, we get $g_{K}\left(w_{0}\right) \in S_{K}$. So the first inequality immediately implies the second. Let $y_{k}$ and $l_{k}, 1 \leq k \leq n$, be defined by (2.3). Let $g=g_{K}-g_{K}\left(w_{0}\right)$. Let $\widetilde{z}_{k}=g\left(z_{k}\right), 2 \leq k \leq n$; and define $\widetilde{y}_{k}$ and $\widetilde{l}_{k}$ using (2.3) for the $n-1$ points: $\widetilde{z}_{k}$, $2 \leq k \leq n$. In particular, $\widetilde{l}_{2}=\left|\widetilde{z}_{2}\right|$. Let $S=S_{K}-g_{K}\left(w_{0}\right) \ni 0$. Define for $2 \leq k \leq n$,

$$
\widetilde{l}_{k}^{S}=\operatorname{dist}\left(\widetilde{z}_{k}, S \cup\left\{\widetilde{z}_{j}: 2 \leq j<k\right\}\right), \quad l_{k}^{K}=\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{k}, K \cup\left\{z_{j}: 2 \leq j<k\right\}\right) .
$$

From Koebe's $1 / 4$ theorem, we get $\left|g^{\prime}\left(z_{k}\right)\right| l_{k}^{K} \asymp \widetilde{l}_{k}^{S}$. We claim that when $\varepsilon$ is small,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{P_{\widetilde{y}_{k}}\left(\left|g^{\prime}\left(z_{k}\right)\right| \varepsilon\right)}{P_{\breve{y}_{k}}\left(l_{k}^{S}\right)} \asymp \frac{P_{y_{k}}(\varepsilon)}{P_{y_{k}}\left(l_{k}^{K}\right)}, \quad \text { if } \varepsilon \leq \operatorname{dist}\left(z_{k}, K\right) \tag{3.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

We consider two cases. If $y_{k} \leq \operatorname{dist}\left(z_{k}, K\right) / 10$, applying Koebe's distortion theorem, we get $\tilde{y}_{k} \asymp\left|g^{\prime}\left(z_{k}\right)\right| y_{k}$. Then we have (3.6) because $\frac{P_{a y}(a r)}{P_{a y}(a R)}=\frac{P_{y}(r)}{P_{y}(R)}$. If $y_{k} \geq \operatorname{dist}\left(z_{k}, K\right) / 10$, then $y_{k} \gtrsim l_{k}^{K}$. Applying Koebe's $1 / 4$ theorem, we get $\tilde{y}_{k} \gtrsim\left|g^{\prime}\left(z_{k}\right)\right| \operatorname{dist}\left(z_{k}, K\right) \gtrsim \widetilde{l}_{k}^{K}$. Thus, when $\varepsilon \leq \operatorname{dist}\left(z_{k}, K\right)$, we have (3.6) because both sides of it are comparable to $\left(\frac{\varepsilon}{l_{k}^{K}}\right)^{2-d}$.

Recall that

$$
F\left(z_{1}\right)=\lim _{\varepsilon \rightarrow 0^{+}} \varepsilon^{d-2} \frac{P_{y_{1}}(\varepsilon)}{P_{y_{1}}\left(l_{1}\right)} ; \quad F\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)=\lim _{\varepsilon \rightarrow 0^{+}} \varepsilon^{n(d-2)} \prod_{k=1}^{n} \frac{P_{y_{k}}(\varepsilon)}{P_{y_{k}}\left(l_{k}\right)} .
$$

Since $g$ is a conformal map from $D$ onto $\mathbb{H}$ that fixes $\infty$ and takes $w_{0}$ to 0 , we have

$$
F_{\left(D ; w_{0}, \infty\right)}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)=\prod_{k=2}^{n}\left|g^{\prime}\left(z_{k}\right)\right|^{2-d} \lim _{\varepsilon \rightarrow 0^{+}} \varepsilon^{(n-1)(d-2)} \prod_{k=2}^{n} \frac{P_{\widetilde{y}_{k}}(\varepsilon)}{P_{\widetilde{y}_{k}}\left(\widetilde{l}_{k}\right)} .
$$

From (3.6), we get

$$
F\left(z_{1}\right) F_{\left(D ; w_{0}, \infty\right)}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right) \asymp \prod_{k=2}^{n}\left(\frac{P_{y_{k}}\left(l_{k}\right)}{P_{y_{k}}\left(l_{k}^{K}\right)} \cdot \frac{P_{\widetilde{y}_{k}}\left(\widetilde{l}_{k}^{S}\right)}{P_{\widetilde{y}_{k}}\left(\widetilde{l}_{k}\right)}\right) \cdot F\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right) .
$$

Since $l_{k}^{K}=\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{k}, K\right) \wedge \operatorname{dist}\left(z_{k}:\left\{z_{j}: 2 \leq j<k\right\}\right) \geq s_{k} \wedge \operatorname{dist}\left(z_{k}:\left\{z_{j}: 2 \leq j<\right.\right.$ $k\}$ ), $l_{k}=\left|z_{k}\right| \wedge\left|z_{k}-z_{1}\right| \wedge \operatorname{dist}\left(z_{k}:\left\{z_{j}: 2 \leq j<k\right\}\right)$, and $\left|z_{k}\right| \wedge\left|z_{k}-z_{1}\right| \geq s_{k}$, we get
$\frac{P_{y_{k}}\left(l_{k}\right)}{P_{y_{k}}\left(l_{k}^{K}\right)} \leq\left(\frac{\left|z_{k}\right| \wedge\left|z_{k}-z_{1}\right| \wedge \operatorname{dist}\left(z_{k}:\left\{z_{j}: 2 \leq j<k\right\}\right)}{s_{k} \wedge \operatorname{dist}\left(z_{k}:\left\{z_{j}: 2 \leq j<k\right\}\right)}\right)^{\alpha} \leq\left(\frac{\left|z_{k}\right| \wedge\left|z_{k}-z_{1}\right|}{s_{k}}\right)^{\alpha}$.

Note that $\frac{P_{\tilde{y}_{y_{2}}}\left(\widetilde{l}_{k}^{S}\right)}{P_{\tilde{y}_{k}}\left(l_{k}\right)} \leq 1,2 \leq k \leq n$, and $\frac{P_{\tilde{y}_{2}}\left(\widetilde{l}_{2}^{S}\right)}{P_{y_{2}}\left(\tilde{l}_{2}\right)}=\frac{P_{\tilde{y}_{2}}\left(\operatorname{dist}\left(\widetilde{z}_{2}, S\right)\right)}{P_{\tilde{y}_{2}}\left(\left|\tilde{z}_{2}\right|\right)}=\left(\frac{\left.\operatorname{dist} \tilde{z}_{2}, S\right)}{\left|\tilde{z}_{2}\right|}\right)^{\alpha}$. From Lemma 2.2, we get $\prod_{k=2}^{n} \frac{P_{\widehat{y}_{k}}\left(l_{k}^{S}\right)}{P_{\tilde{y}_{k}}\left(l_{k}\right)} \lesssim \min _{2 \leq k \leq n}\left(\frac{\operatorname{dist}\left(\tilde{z}_{k}, S\right)}{\left|\tilde{z}_{k}\right|}\right)^{\alpha}$. Then the proof is completed.

The next two lemmas are useful when we want to prove the lower bound.

Lemma 3.5 Let $z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}$ be distinct points in $\overline{\mathbb{H}} \backslash\{0\}$. Let $r_{j} \in\left(0, d_{j}\right), 1 \leq j \leq n$, where $d_{j}$ 's are given by (2.3). Let $K$ be an $\mathbb{H}$-hull such that $0 \in \bar{K}$, and let $U_{0} \in S_{K}$. Suppose that $z_{k} \notin \bar{K}$ and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{dist}\left(g_{K}\left(z_{j}\right), S_{K}\right) \asymp\left|\tilde{z}_{j}\right|:=\left|g_{K}\left(z_{j}\right)-U_{0}\right|, \quad 1 \leq j \leq n . \tag{3.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Suppose $I=\left\{1=j_{1}<\cdots<j_{|I|}\right\} \subset\{1, \ldots, n\}$ satisfies that $r_{j} \lesssim \operatorname{dist}\left(z_{j}, K\right)$. Then we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& F\left(z_{1} ; \operatorname{dist}\left(z_{1}, K\right)\right) \cdot F\left(\widetilde{z}_{j_{1}}, \ldots, \widetilde{z}_{j_{\mid I} \mid} ;\left|g_{K}^{\prime}\left(z_{j_{1}}\right)\right| r_{j_{1}}, \ldots,\left|g_{K}^{\prime}\left(z_{j_{|I|}}\right)\right| r_{j_{|I|}}\right) \\
& \quad \gtrsim F\left(z_{1}, z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n} ; r_{1}, r_{2}, \ldots, r_{n}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

The implicit constant in the conclusion depends on the implicit constants in the assumption.

Proof By reordering the points and using (2.7), we may assume that $I=\{1, \ldots, m\}$. Let $y_{k}$ and $l_{k}, 1 \leq k \leq n$, be defined by (2.3). Also take $\widetilde{y}_{k}$ and $\widetilde{l}_{k}$ be the corresponding quantities for $\widetilde{z}_{k}, 1 \leq k \leq m$. Let $S=S_{K}-U_{0} \ni 0$. For $1 \leq k \leq m$ define.

$$
\widetilde{l}_{k}^{S}=\operatorname{dist}\left(\widetilde{z}_{k}, S \cup\left\{\widetilde{z}_{j}: 1 \leq j<k\right\}\right), \quad l_{k}^{K}=\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{k}, K \cup\left\{z_{j}: 1 \leq j<k\right\}\right) .
$$

It is clear that $l_{k}^{K} \leq l_{k}$. By Koebe's $1 / 4$ theorem we have $\left|g_{K}^{\prime}\left(z_{k}\right)\right| l_{k}^{K} \asymp \widetilde{l}_{k}^{S}$. From (3.7) we know that $\widetilde{l}_{k}^{S} \asymp \widetilde{l}_{k}$. Since $r_{k} \lesssim \operatorname{dist}\left(z_{k}, K\right), 1 \leq k \leq m$, the argument of (3.6) gives us

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{P_{\widetilde{y}_{k}}\left(\left|g_{K}^{\prime}\left(z_{k}\right)\right| r_{k}\right)}{P_{\widetilde{y}_{k}}\left(\widetilde{l}_{k}\right)} \asymp \frac{P_{y_{k}}\left(r_{k}\right)}{P_{y_{k}}\left(l_{k}^{K}\right)}, \quad 1 \leq k \leq m . \tag{3.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $l_{k}^{K} \leq l_{k}$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{P_{\widetilde{y}_{k}}\left(\left|g_{K}^{\prime}\left(z_{k}\right)\right| r_{k}\right)}{P_{\widetilde{y}_{k}}\left(\widetilde{l}_{k}\right)} \gtrsim \frac{P_{y_{k}}\left(r_{k}\right)}{P_{y_{k}}\left(l_{k}\right)}, \quad 1 \leq k \leq m . \tag{3.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

Multiplying (3.8) for $k=1$, (3.9) for $2 \leq k \leq m$, the equality $F\left(z_{1} ; \operatorname{dist}\left(z_{1}, K\right)\right)=$ $\frac{P_{y_{1}}\left(l_{1}^{K}\right)}{P_{y_{1}}\left(l_{1}\right)}$, and the inequalities $1 \geq \frac{P_{y_{k}}\left(r_{k}\right)}{P_{y_{k}}\left(l_{k}\right)}$ for $m+1 \leq k \leq n$, we get the desired inequality.

Lemma 3.6 Suppose we have set of distinct points $z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}$ in $\mathbb{H}$. Let $l_{j}, 1 \leq j \leq n$, be defined by (2.3). Let $m \in\{1, \ldots, n-1\}$. Take $w_{j}=z_{m+j}, 1 \leq j \leq n-m$. Let $l_{j}^{w}, 1 \leq j \leq n-m$, be the corresponding quantity for $w_{j}$ 's. Suppose $l_{m+j} \asymp l_{j}^{w}$, $1 \leq j \leq n-m$. Then
$F\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{m} ; r_{1}, \ldots, r_{m}\right) F\left(z_{m+1}, \ldots, z_{n} ; r_{m+1}, \ldots, r_{n}\right) \asymp F\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n} ; r_{1}, \ldots, r_{n}\right)$.

The implicit constant in the result depends on the implicit constants in the assumption.
Proof Just write the definition of $F$ and note that $P_{\operatorname{Im} z_{m+j}}\left(l_{m+j}\right) \asymp P_{\operatorname{Im} w_{j}}\left(l_{j}^{w}\right)$.

## 4 Main theorems

We state the main theorems of the paper in this section. It is clear that the existence and the continuity of the (unordered) Green's function follows from the existence and the continuity of ordered Green's function, i.e., the limit

$$
\lim _{r_{1}, \ldots, r_{n} \downarrow 0} \prod_{j=1}^{n} r_{j}^{d-2} \mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}<\cdots<\tau_{r_{n}}^{z_{n}}<\infty\right] .
$$

So the statements of Theorems 4.1 and 4.2 are about ordered Green's functions.
For that purpose we define functions $\widehat{G}\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)$ by induction on $n$. For $n=1$, let $\widehat{G}(z)=G(z)$ given by (1.2). Suppose $n \geq 2$ and $\widehat{G}$ has been defined for $n-1$ points. Now we define $\widehat{G}$ for distinct $n$ points $z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n} \in \mathbb{H}$. Given a chordal Loewner curve $\gamma$, for any $t \geq 0$, if $z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n} \in H_{t}$, we define

$$
\widehat{G}_{t}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)=\prod_{j=1}^{n}\left|g_{t}^{\prime}\left(z_{j}\right)\right|^{2-d} \widehat{G}\left(Z_{t}\left(z_{2}\right), \ldots, Z_{t}\left(z_{n}\right)\right)
$$

otherwise define $\widehat{G}_{t}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)=0$. Recall that $Z_{t}=g_{t}-U_{t}$ is the centered Loewner map at time $t$. Now we define $\widehat{G}\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)$ by

$$
\widehat{G}\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)=G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}}^{*}\left[\widehat{G}_{T_{z_{1}}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right] .
$$

Recall that $\mathbb{E}_{z_{1}}^{*}$ is the expectation w.r.t. the two-sided radial $\operatorname{SLE}_{\kappa}$ curve through $z_{1}$.
The authors of [14] proved that the two-point (conformal radius version) Green's function exists and agrees with the $\widehat{G}\left(z_{1}, z_{2}\right)$ defined above (up to a constant). Their proof used the closed-form formula of one-point Green's function (1.2). We will show their result is also true for arbitrary number of points. The difficulty is that there is no closed-form formula known for two-point Green's function. We find a way to prove the above statement without knowing the exact formula of the Green's functions. Below is our first main theorem.

Theorem 4.1 There are finite constants $C_{n}, B_{n}>0$ and $\beta_{n}, \delta_{n} \in(0,1)$ such that the following holds. Let $z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}$ be distinct points in $\mathbb{H}$. Let $R_{j}, 1 \leq j \leq n, Q$ and $F$ be defined by (2.3, 2.4). Then for any $r_{1}, \ldots, r_{n}>0$ that satisfy

$$
\begin{equation*}
Q^{B_{n}} \frac{r_{j}}{R_{j}}<\delta_{n}, \quad 1 \leq j \leq n, \tag{4.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\prod_{j=1}^{n} r_{j}^{d-2} \mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}<\cdots<\tau_{r_{n}}^{z_{n}}<\infty\right]-\widehat{G}\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right| \leq C_{n} F \sum_{j=1}^{n}\left(Q^{B_{n}} \frac{r_{j}}{R_{j}}\right)^{\beta_{n}} . \tag{4.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

As an immediate consequence, the $G\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)$ defined by (1.1) exists and is equal to $\sum_{\sigma} \widehat{G}\left(z_{\sigma(1)}, \ldots, z_{\sigma(n)}\right)$, where the summation is over all permutations of $\{1, \ldots, n\}$.

Proving the convergence of $n$-point Green's function requires certain modulus of continuity of ( $n-1$ )-point Green's functions, which is given by the following theorem.

Theorem 4.2 There are finite constants $C_{n}, B_{n}>0$ and $\beta_{n}, \delta_{n} \in(0,1)$ such that the following holds. Let $z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}$ be distinct points in $\mathbb{H}$. Let $d_{j}, 1 \leq j \leq n, Q$ and $F$ be defined by (2.3, 2.4). If $z_{1}^{\prime}, \ldots, z_{n}^{\prime} \in \mathbb{H}$ satisfy that

$$
\begin{equation*}
Q^{B_{n}} \frac{\left|z_{j}^{\prime}-z_{j}\right|}{d_{j}}<\delta_{n}, \quad \frac{\left|\operatorname{Im} z_{j}^{\prime}-\operatorname{Im} z_{j}\right|}{\operatorname{Im} z_{j}}<\delta_{n}, \quad 1 \leq j \leq n, \tag{4.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

then

$$
\begin{align*}
\left|\widehat{G}\left(z_{1}^{\prime}, \ldots, z_{n}^{\prime}\right)-\widehat{G}\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right| \leq & C_{n} F \sum_{j=1}^{n}\left(Q^{B_{n}} \frac{\left|z_{j}^{\prime}-z_{j}\right|}{d_{j}}\right)^{\beta_{n}} \\
& +\left(\frac{\left|\operatorname{Im} z_{j}^{\prime}-\operatorname{Im} z_{j}\right|}{\operatorname{Im} z_{j}}\right)^{\beta_{n}} \tag{4.4}
\end{align*}
$$

Moreover, the same inequality holds true (with bigger $C_{n}$ ) if $\widehat{G}$ is replaced by $G$.
The sharp lower bound for the Green's function is provided in the theorem below. The reader may compare it with Proposition 2.3.

Theorem 4.3 There are finite constants $C_{n}>0$ and $V_{n}>1$ such that for any distinct points $z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n} \in \overline{\mathbb{H}} \backslash\{0\}$ and any $r_{j} \in\left(0, d_{j}\right), 1 \leq j \leq n$, we have

$$
\mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{r_{j}}^{z_{j}}<\tau_{\left\{|z|=V_{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n}\left|z_{i}\right|\right\}}, 1 \leq j \leq n\right] \geq C_{n} F\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n} ; r_{1}, \ldots, r_{n}\right) .
$$

We have a local martingale related with the Green's function.
Corollary 4.4 For fixed distinct $z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n} \in \mathbb{H}, M_{t}:=\widehat{G}_{t}\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)$ is a local martingale up to the first time any $z_{j}, 1 \leq j \leq n$, is swallowed by $\gamma$.

Proof It suffices to prove the following. Let $K$ be any $\mathbb{H}$-hull such that $0 \in K$ and $z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n} \in \mathbb{H} \backslash K$. Let $\tau=\inf \{t>0: \gamma[0, t] \not \subset K\}$. Then $M_{t \wedge \tau}$ is a martingale. To prove this, we pick a small $r>0$, and consider the martingale

$$
M_{t}^{(r)}:=r^{n(d-2)} \mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{r}^{z_{1}}<\cdots<\tau_{r}^{z_{n}}<\infty \mid \mathcal{F}_{t \wedge \tau}\right] .
$$

By the convergence theorem and Koebe's distortion theorem, we have $M_{t}^{(r)} \rightarrow M_{t \wedge \tau}$ as $r \rightarrow 0$. In order to have the desired result, we need uniform convergence. This can be done using the the convergence rate in Theorem 4.1 and a compactness result from [19]. Let $z_{j ; t}=g_{t}\left(z_{j}\right)-U_{t}$; let $Q_{t}$ and $R_{j ; t}$ be the $Q$ and $R_{j}$ for $z_{1 ; t}, \ldots, z_{n ; t}$; let $F_{t}=$
$\prod_{j=1}^{n}\left|g_{t}^{\prime}\left(z_{j}\right)\right|^{2-d} F\left(z_{1 ; t}, \ldots, z_{n ; t}\right)$. It suffices to show that $\left|g_{t}^{\prime}\left(z_{j}\right)\right|, Q_{t}, R_{j ; t}, F_{t}, 1 \leq$ $j \leq n, 0 \leq t \leq \tau$, are all bounded from both above and below by a finite positive constant depending only on $\kappa, K$, and $z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}$. The existence of these bounds all follow directly or indirectly from [19, Lemma 5.4]. For example, to prove that $F_{t}$, $0 \leq t \leq \tau$, are bounded above, we need to prove that $\left|z_{j ; t}-z_{k ; t}\right|, j \neq k$, and $\left|z_{j, t}\right|, 0 \leq t \leq \tau$, are all bounded below. It suffices to show that $\mid g_{L}\left(z_{j}\right)-g_{L}\left(z_{k}\right)$, $j \neq k$, and $\operatorname{dist}\left(g_{L}\left(z_{j}\right), S_{L}\right)$ for all $L$ in $\mathcal{H}(K)$, the set of $\mathbb{H}$-hulls $L$ with $L \subset K$, are bounded below. Suppose $\left|g_{L}\left(z_{j}\right)-g_{L}\left(z_{k}\right)\right|, j \neq k, L \in \mathcal{H}(K)$, are not bounded below by a constant. Then there are $z_{j} \neq z_{k}$ and a sequence $\left(L_{n}\right) \subset \mathcal{H}(K)$ such that $\left|g_{L_{n}}\left(z_{j}\right)-g_{L_{n}}\left(z_{k}\right)\right| \rightarrow 0$. Since $\mathcal{H}(K)$ is a compact metric space ([19, Lemma 5.4]), by passing to a subsequence, we may assume that $L_{n} \rightarrow L_{0} \in \mathcal{H}(K)$. This then implies that $g_{L_{0}}\left(z_{j}\right)=\lim g_{L_{n}}\left(z_{j}\right)=\lim g_{L_{n}}\left(z_{k}\right)=g_{L_{0}}\left(z_{k}\right)$, which contradicts that $g_{L_{0}}$ is injective on $\mathbb{H} \backslash K$. To prove that $\operatorname{dist}\left(g_{L}\left(z_{j}\right), S_{L}\right), 1 \leq j \leq n, L \in \mathcal{H}(K)$, are bounded from below, one may choose a pair of disjoint Jordan curve $J_{1}, J_{2}$ in $\mathbb{H} \backslash K$, both of which disconnects $K$ from all of $z_{j}$ 's. Then $\operatorname{dist}\left(g_{L}\left(z_{j}\right), S_{L}\right) \geq \operatorname{dist}\left(g_{L}\left(J_{1}\right), g_{L}\left(J_{2}\right)\right)$, and the same argument as above shows that $\operatorname{dist}\left(g_{L}\left(J_{1}\right), g_{L}\left(J_{2}\right)\right), L \in \mathcal{H}(K)$, are bounded from below by a positive constant.

Remark We may write $M_{t}=\prod_{j=1}^{n}\left|g_{t}^{\prime}\left(z_{j}\right)\right|^{2-d} \widehat{G}\left(g_{t}\left(z_{1}\right)-U_{t}, \ldots, g_{t}\left(z_{n}\right)-U_{t}\right)$. If we know that $\widehat{G}$ is smooth, then using Itô's formula and Loewner's equation (2.8), one can easily get a second order PDE for $\widehat{G}$. More specifically, if we view $\widehat{G}$ as a function on $2 n$ real variables: $x_{1}, y_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}, y_{n}$, then it should satisfy

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \frac{\kappa}{2}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{n} \partial_{x_{j}}\right)^{2} \widehat{G}+\sum_{j=1}^{n} \partial_{x_{j}} \widehat{G} \cdot \frac{2 x_{j}}{x_{j}^{2}+y_{j}^{2}}+\sum_{j=1}^{n} \partial_{y_{j}} \widehat{G} \cdot \frac{-2 y_{j}}{x_{j}^{2}+y_{j}^{2}} \\
& \quad+(2-d) \widehat{G} \cdot \sum_{j=1}^{n} \frac{-2\left(x_{j}^{2}-y_{j}^{2}\right)}{\left(x_{j}^{2}+y_{j}^{2}\right)^{2}}=0 .
\end{aligned}
$$

Since the PDE does not depend on the order of points, it is also satisfied by the unordered Green's function $G$.

We expect that the smoothness of $\widehat{G}$ can be proved by Hörmander's theorem because the differential operator in the above displayed formula satisfies Hörmander's condition.

## 5 Proof of Theorems 4.1 and 4.2

At the beginning, we know that Theorems 4.1 and 4.2 hold for $n=1$ with $\delta_{1}=1 / 2$ thanks to [11, Theorem 2.3] and the explicit formulas for $F(z)$ and $G(z)$. We will prove Theorems 4.1 and 4.2 together using induction. Let $n \geq 2$. Suppose that Theorems 4.1 and 4.2 hold for $n-1$ points. We now prove that they also hold for $n$ points. We will frequently apply the Domain Markov Property (DMP) of SLE (c.f. [8]) without reference, i.e., if $\gamma$ is a chordal $\operatorname{SLE}_{\kappa}$ curve in $\mathbb{H}$ from 0 to $\infty$, and $\tau$ is a finite stopping time, then $Z_{\tau}(\gamma(\tau+\cdot))$ has the same law as $\gamma$, and is independent of $\mathcal{F}_{\tau}$.

Fix distinct points $z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n} \in \mathbb{H}$. Let $l_{j}, d_{j}, R_{j}, y_{j}, 1 \leq j \leq n, Q$, and $F$ be as defined in $(2.3,2.4)$. Throughout this section, a variable is a real number that depends on $\kappa, n$ and $z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}$. From the induction hypothesis, Proposition 2.3, and (2.5), we see that $\widehat{G} \lesssim F$ holds for $(n-1)$ points. We write $F_{t}$ for $F_{\left(H_{t} ; \gamma(t), \infty\right)}$. Then Lemma 3.4 holds with $K=K_{t}, G\left(z_{1}\right)$ in place of $F\left(z_{1}\right)$, and $\widehat{G}_{t}$ in place of $F_{\left(\mathbb{H} \backslash K_{t} ; w_{0}, \infty\right)}$. We will use the following lemma.

Lemma 5.1 There is some constant $\beta>0$ depending only on $\kappa$ and $n$ such that for any $k_{0} \in\{2, \ldots, n\}$ and $s_{k_{0}} \geq 0$,

$$
G\left(z_{1}\right) E_{z_{1}}^{*}\left[\widehat{G}_{T_{z_{1}}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right) \mathbf{1}\left\{\operatorname{inrad}_{H_{T_{z_{1}}}}\left(z_{k_{0}}\right) \leq s_{k_{0}}\right\}\right] \lesssim F \cdot\left(\frac{s_{k_{0}}}{\left|z_{k_{0}}-z_{1}\right| \wedge\left|z_{k_{0}}\right|}\right)^{\beta}
$$

Proof This lemma essentially follows from the induction hypothesis, Theorem 3.1, and (2.5). Below are the details. Let $r_{j} \in\left(0, R_{j} / 8\right), 1 \leq j \leq n$. From Theorem 3.1, there is a constant $\beta>0$ such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}<\infty\right] \cdot \mathbb{E}\left[1\left\{\operatorname{inrad}_{H_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}}\left(z_{k_{0}}\right) \leq s_{k_{0}}\right\} \mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}<\cdots<\tau_{r_{n}}^{z_{n}}<\infty \mid \mathcal{F}_{\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}}, \tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}<\infty\right]\right] \\
& \quad \lesssim F\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n} ; r_{1}, \ldots, r_{n}\right)\left(\frac{s_{k_{0}}}{\left|z_{k_{0}}-z_{1}\right| \wedge\left|z_{k_{0}}\right|}\right)^{\beta} .
\end{aligned}
$$

By the convergence of $(n-1)$-point Green's function, we know that

$$
\lim _{r_{2}, \ldots, r_{n} \rightarrow 0} \prod_{k=2}^{n} r_{k}^{d-2} \mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}<\cdots<\tau_{r_{n}}^{z_{n}}<\infty \mid \mathcal{F}_{\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}},} \tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}<\infty\right]=\widehat{G}_{\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)
$$

Applying Fatou's lemma with $r_{2}, \ldots, r_{n} \rightarrow 0$ and using the above displayed formulas, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}<\infty\right] \cdot \mathbb{E}\left[\mathbf{1}\left\{\operatorname{inrad}_{H_{\tau_{r_{1}}}^{z_{1}}}\left(z_{k_{0}}\right) \leq s_{k_{0}}\right\} \widehat{G}_{\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right) \mid \tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}<\infty\right] \\
& \quad \lesssim \lim _{r_{2}, \ldots, r_{n} \rightarrow 0} \prod_{k=2}^{n} r_{k}^{d-2} F\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n} ; r_{1}, \ldots, r_{n}\right)\left(\frac{s_{k_{0}}}{\left|z_{k_{0}}-z_{1}\right| \wedge\left|z_{k_{0}}\right|}\right)^{\beta},
\end{aligned}
$$

which together with Lemma 2.10 implies that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathbb{P} & {\left[\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}<\infty\right] \cdot \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}}^{*}\left[\mathbf{1}\left\{\operatorname{inrad}_{H_{\tau_{r_{1}}}^{z_{1}}}\left(z_{k_{0}}\right) \leq s_{k_{0}}\right\} \widehat{G}_{\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right] } \\
& \lesssim \lim _{r_{2}, \ldots, r_{n} \rightarrow 0} \prod_{k=2}^{n} r_{k}^{d-2} F\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n} ; r_{1}, \ldots, r_{n}\right)\left(\frac{s_{k_{0}}}{\left|z_{k_{0}}-z_{1}\right| \wedge\left|z_{k_{0}}\right|}\right)^{\beta} .
\end{aligned}
$$

By the continuity two-sided radial SLE at its end point and the continuity of $(n-1)$ point Green's function, we see that, under the law $\mathbb{P}_{z_{1}}^{*}$, as $r_{1} \rightarrow 0$,
$\operatorname{inrad}_{H_{\tau_{r_{1}}}}\left(z_{k_{0}}\right) \rightarrow \operatorname{inrad}_{H_{T_{z_{1}}}}\left(z_{k_{0}}\right)$ and $\widehat{G}_{\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right) \rightarrow \widehat{G}_{T_{z_{1}}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)$. Since $\lim _{r_{1} \rightarrow 0} r_{1}^{d-2} \mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}<\infty\right]=G\left(z_{1}\right)$, applying Fatou's lemma with $r_{1} \rightarrow 0$, we get the conclusion.

### 5.1 Convergence of Green's functions

In this subsection, we work on the inductive step for Theorem 4.1. Let $0<r_{j}<R_{j} / 8$, $1 \leq j \leq n$. Consider the event $\left\{\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}<\cdots<\tau_{r_{n}}^{z_{n}}<\infty\right\}$. We will transform the scaled probability $\prod_{j=1}^{n} r_{j}^{d-2} \mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}<\cdots<\tau_{r_{n}}^{z_{n}}<\infty\right]$ in a number of steps into the ordered $n$-point Green's function $\widehat{G}\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)$ defined by the expectation of ordered $(n-1)$ point Green's function w.r.t. the two-sided radial SLE. In each step we get an error term, and we define a (good) event such that we have a good control of the error when the event happens, and the complement of the event (bad event) has small probability.

Fix $\vec{s}=\left(s_{2}, \ldots, s_{n}\right)$ with $0 \leq s_{j} \leq\left|z_{j}-z_{1}\right| \wedge\left|z_{j}\right|$ being variables to be determined later. We define events

$$
\begin{equation*}
E_{r ; \vec{s}}=\bigcap_{j=2}^{n}\left\{\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{j}, K_{\tau_{r}^{z_{1}}}\right) \geq s_{j}\right\}, \quad r \geq 0 . \tag{5.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Here the bad event $E_{r_{1} ; \vec{s}}^{c}$ is the event that $\gamma$ approaches $z_{k_{0}}$ by distance $s_{k_{0}}$ for some $2 \leq k_{0} \leq n$ before it approaches $z_{1}$ by distance $r_{1}$. If it also happens that $\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}<\cdots<$ $\tau_{r_{n}}^{z_{n}}<\infty$, then $\gamma$ goes back and forth between $z_{1}$ and such $z_{k_{0}}$. Now we decompose the main event according to $E_{r_{1} ; \vec{s}}$, and write

$$
\mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}<\cdots<\tau_{r_{n}}^{z_{n}}<\infty\right]=\mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}<\cdots<\tau_{r_{n}}^{z_{n}}<\infty ; E_{r_{1} ; ;}\right]+e_{1}^{*}
$$

By Theorem 3.1 and (2.5), the term $e_{1}^{*}$ satisfies that, for some constant $\beta>0$,

$$
0 \leq e_{1}^{*} \lesssim \prod_{k=1}^{n} r_{k}^{2-d} F \sum_{j=2}^{n}\left(\frac{s_{j}}{\left|z_{j}\right| \wedge\left|z_{j}-z_{1}\right|}\right)^{\beta}
$$

We express

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}<\cdots<\tau_{r_{n}}^{z_{n}}<\infty ; E_{r_{1} ; \vec{s}}\right] \\
& \quad=\mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}<\infty\right] \cdot \mathbb{E}\left[\mathbf{1}_{E_{r_{1} ; s}} \mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{r_{2}}^{z_{2}}<\cdots<\tau_{r_{n}}^{z_{n}}<\infty \mid \mathcal{F}_{\tau_{r_{1}}} ; E_{r_{1} ; \vec{s}}\right] \mid \tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}<\infty\right]
\end{aligned}
$$

From Proposition 2.3 and Koebe's distortion theorem, we see that, if

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{r_{k}}{s_{k} \wedge R_{k}}<\frac{1}{6}, \quad 2 \leq k \leq n \tag{5.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{r_{2}}^{z_{2}}<\cdots<\tau_{r_{n}}^{z_{n}}<\infty \mid \mathcal{F}_{\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}} ; E_{r_{1} ; \vec{s}}\right] \lesssim \prod_{k=2}^{n} r_{k}^{2-d} F_{\tau_{r_{1}}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right) \tag{5.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since Theorem 4.1 holds for $n=1$, we see that, if

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{r_{1}}{R_{1}}<\delta_{1} \tag{5.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

then

$$
\left|\mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}<\infty\right]-r_{1}^{2-d} G\left(z_{1}\right)\right| \lesssim r_{1}^{2-d} F\left(z_{1}\right) O\left(r_{1} / R_{1}\right)^{\beta_{1}} .
$$

Now we express

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}<\infty\right] \cdot \mathbb{E}\left[\mathbf{1}_{E_{r_{1} ; s}} \mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{r_{2}}^{z_{2}}<\cdots<\tau_{r_{n}}^{z_{n}}<\infty \mid \mathcal{F}_{\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}} ; E_{r_{1} ; s}\right] \mid \tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}<\infty\right] \\
& \quad=r_{1}^{2-d} G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[\mathbf{1}_{E_{r_{1} ; s} ; \vec{s}} \mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{r_{2}}^{z_{2}}<\cdots<\tau_{r_{n}}^{z_{n}}<\infty \mid \mathcal{F}_{\tau_{r_{1}}}^{z_{1}} ; E_{r_{1} ; \overrightarrow{;}}\right] \mid \tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}<\infty\right]+e_{2}^{*}
\end{aligned}
$$

From Lemma 3.4 and (5.3) we see that, if (5.2) and (5.4) hold, then

$$
\left|e_{2}^{*}\right| \lesssim \prod_{k=1}^{n} r_{k}^{2-d} F \cdot\left(\frac{r_{1}}{R_{1}}\right)^{\beta_{1}} \prod_{k=2}^{n}\left(\frac{\left|z_{k}\right| \wedge\left|z_{k}-z_{1}\right|}{s_{k}}\right)^{\alpha}
$$

Define the events

$$
\begin{equation*}
E_{r ; \theta}=\left\{\operatorname{dist}\left(g_{\tau_{r}^{z_{1}}}\left(z_{j}\right), S_{K_{\tau_{r}^{z_{1}}}}\right) \geq \theta\left|g_{\tau_{r}^{z_{1}}}\left(z_{j}\right)-U_{\tau_{r}^{z_{1}}}\right|, 2 \leq j \leq n\right\}, \quad r, \theta>0 . \tag{5.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

We understand the bad event $E_{r ; \theta}^{c}$ as the event that for some $2 \leq j \leq n$ the "angle" of $z_{j}$ is small in terms of $\theta$ viewed from the tip of $\gamma$ at the time $\tau_{r}^{z_{1}}$. We use the term "angle" because $\operatorname{dist}\left(g_{\tau_{r}^{z_{1}}}\left(z_{j}\right), S_{K_{r}^{z_{1}}}\right) \geq \operatorname{Im} g_{\tau_{r}^{z_{1}}}\left(z_{j}\right)$, and $\frac{\operatorname{Im} g_{\tau_{r}^{z_{1}}}\left(z_{j}\right)}{\left|g_{\tau_{r}^{z_{1}}}\left(z_{j}\right)-U_{\tau_{r}^{z_{1}}}\right|}$ equals the sine of the argument of $g_{\tau_{r}}^{z_{1}}\left(z_{j}\right)-U_{\tau_{r}^{z_{1}}}$. If the bad event occurs, the argument must be close to 0 or $\pi$. On the other hand, the bad event may not occur even if the argument is close to 0 or $\pi$. In the extreme case that $g_{\tau_{r}^{z_{1}}}\left(z_{j}\right) \in \mathbb{R}$ and $g_{\tau_{r}^{z_{1}}}\left(z_{j}\right)>U_{\tau_{r}^{z_{1}}}$, the argument is 0 , and the ratio becomes $\frac{g_{\tau_{r}^{1}}\left(z_{j}\right)-\max S_{\tau_{r}}^{z_{1}}}{g_{\tau_{r}}^{z_{1}}\left(z_{j}\right)-U_{\tau_{r}}^{z_{1}}}$, which plays an important role in the proof of the convergence of boundary Green's function ([10]). See also the third factor of the second line of the displayed formula in Lemma 3.4 and Condition (iii) in Proposition 6.2.

Fix a variable $\theta \in(0,1)$ to be determined later. According to the occurrence of $E_{r_{1} ; \theta}$, we express

$$
\begin{aligned}
& r_{1}^{2-d} G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[\mathbf{1}_{E_{r_{1} ; s} ; s} \mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{r_{2}}^{z_{2}}<\cdots<\tau_{r_{n}}^{z_{n}}<\infty \mid \mathcal{F}_{\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}} ; E_{r_{1} ; \vec{s}}\right] \mid \tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}<\infty\right] \\
& \quad=r_{1}^{2-d} G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[\mathbf { 1 } _ { E _ { r _ { 1 } ; s } \cap E _ { r _ { 1 } ; \theta } } \mathbb { P } \left[\tau_{r_{2}}^{z_{2}}<\cdots<\tau_{r_{n}}^{z_{n}}\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.\quad<\infty \mid \mathcal{F}_{\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}} ; E_{r_{1} ; \vec{s}} \cap E_{r_{1} ; \theta}\right] \mid \tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}<\infty\right]+e_{3}^{*} .
\end{aligned}
$$

From Lemma 3.4 and (5.3), we see that

$$
0 \leq e_{3}^{*} \lesssim \prod_{k=1}^{n} r_{k}^{2-d} F \prod_{k=2}^{n}\left(\frac{\left|z_{k}\right| \wedge\left|z_{k}-z_{1}\right|}{s_{k}}\right)^{\alpha} \theta^{\alpha}
$$

Let $Z=Z_{\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}}$ and $\widehat{z}_{k}=Z\left(z_{k}\right), 2 \leq k \leq n$. Define $\widehat{d}_{k}, 2 \leq k \leq n$, and $\widehat{Q}$, for the ( $n-1$ ) points $\widehat{z}_{k}, 2 \leq k \leq n$, using (2.3) and (2.4), which are random quantities measurable w.r.t. $\mathcal{F}_{\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}}$. Since Theorem 4.1 holds for $(n-1)$ points, using Koebe's distortion theorem, we conclude that, for some constants $B_{n-1}>0$ and $\beta_{n-1}, \delta_{n-1} \in(0,1)$, if

$$
\widehat{Q}^{B_{n-1}} \cdot \frac{r_{j}}{s_{j} \wedge R_{j}}<\frac{\delta_{n-1}}{8}, \quad 2 \leq j \leq n,
$$

then

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|\prod_{k=2}^{n} r_{k}^{d-2} \mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{r_{2}}^{z_{2}}<\cdots<\tau_{r_{n}}^{z_{n}}<\infty \mid \mathcal{F}_{\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}} ; E_{r_{1} ; ;}\right]-\widehat{G}_{\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right| \\
& \quad \lesssim F_{\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right) \sum_{j=2}^{n}\left(\widehat{Q}^{B_{n-1}} \frac{r_{j}}{s_{j} \wedge R_{j}}\right)^{\beta_{n-1}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Suppose $E_{r_{1} ; \theta}$ happens. Let $S=S_{K_{\tau_{1}}^{z_{1}}}$. Since $U_{\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}} \in S$, from Koebe's $1 / 4$ theorem, we get $\widehat{d}_{k} \gtrsim\left|g^{\prime}\left(z_{k}\right)\right|\left(d_{k} \wedge \operatorname{dist}\left(z_{k}, \gamma\left[0, \tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}\right]\right)\right.$ and

$$
\left|\widehat{z}_{k}\right| \leq \operatorname{dist}\left(g_{\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}}\left(z_{k}\right), S\right) / \theta \asymp\left|g^{\prime}\left(z_{k}\right)\right| \operatorname{dist}\left(z_{k}, \gamma\left[0, \tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}\right]\right) / \theta,
$$

which together imply that

$$
\frac{\left|\widehat{z}_{k}\right|}{\widehat{d}_{k}} \leq \frac{\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{k}, \gamma\left[0, \tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}\right]\right) / \theta}{d_{k} \wedge \operatorname{dist}\left(z_{k}, \gamma\left[0, \tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}\right]\right)}=\theta^{-1}\left(\frac{\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{k}, \gamma\left[0, \tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}\right]\right) / \theta}{d_{k}} \vee 1\right) \leq \theta^{-1} \frac{\left|z_{k}\right|}{d_{k}}
$$

where the last inequality holds because $d_{k}$, $\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{k}, \gamma\left[0, \tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}\right]\right) \leq\left|z_{k}\right|$. So, on the event $E_{r_{1} ; \theta}$, for some constant $C>1$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\widehat{Q} \leq \frac{C}{\theta} Q . \tag{5.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus, if $E_{r_{1} ; \theta}$ happens, and

$$
\begin{equation*}
Q^{B_{n-1}} \cdot \frac{r_{j}}{s_{j} \wedge R_{j}}<\frac{\theta^{B_{n-1}} \delta_{n-1}}{8 C^{B_{n-1}}}, \quad 2 \leq j \leq n \tag{5.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

then

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|\prod_{k=2}^{n} r_{k}^{d-2} \mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{r_{2}}^{z_{2}}<\cdots<\tau_{r_{n}}^{z_{n}}<\infty \mid \mathcal{F}_{\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}} ; E_{r_{1} ; \vec{s}} \cap E_{r_{1} ; \theta}\right]-\widehat{G}_{\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right| \\
& \quad \lesssim F_{\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right) \sum_{j=2}^{n}\left(\theta^{-B_{n-1}} Q^{B_{n-1}} \frac{r_{j}}{s_{j} \wedge R_{j}}\right)^{\beta_{n-1}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Now we express

$$
\begin{aligned}
& r_{1}^{2-d} G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[\mathbf{1}_{E_{r_{1} ; s} \cap E_{r_{1} ; \theta}} \mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{r_{2}}^{z_{2}}<\cdots<\tau_{r_{n}}^{z_{n}}<\infty \mid \mathcal{F}_{\tau_{r_{1}}}^{z_{1}} ; E_{r_{1} ; \vec{s}} \cap E_{r_{1} ; \theta}\right] \mid \tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}<\infty\right] \\
& \quad=r_{1}^{2-d} G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[\mathbf{1}_{E_{r_{1} ; s} \cap E_{r_{1} ; \theta}} \prod_{k=2}^{n} r_{k}^{2-d} \widehat{G}_{\tau_{r_{1}}}^{z_{1}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right) \mid \tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}<\infty\right]+e_{4}^{*} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Using Lemma 3.4, we see that, when (5.7) holds,

$$
\left|e_{4}^{*}\right| \lesssim \prod_{k=1}^{n} r_{k}^{2-d} F \prod_{k=2}^{n}\left(\frac{\left|z_{k}\right| \wedge\left|z_{k}-z_{1}\right|}{s_{k}}\right)^{\alpha} \sum_{j=2}^{n}\left(\theta^{-B_{n-1}} Q^{B_{n-1}} \frac{r_{j}}{s_{j} \wedge R_{j}}\right)^{\beta_{n-1}}
$$

Next, we express

$$
\begin{aligned}
& r_{1}^{2-d} G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[\mathbf{1}_{E_{r_{1} ; \xi} \cap E_{r_{1} ; \theta}} \prod_{k=2}^{n} r_{k}^{2-d} \widehat{G}_{\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right) \mid \tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}<\infty\right] \\
& \quad=\prod_{k=1}^{n} r_{k}^{2-d} G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}\left[\mathbf{1}_{E_{r_{1} ; s}} \widehat{G}_{\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right) \mid \tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}<\infty\right]-e_{5}^{*} .
\end{aligned}
$$

The estimate on $e_{5}^{*}$ is the same as that on $e_{3}^{*}$ by Lemma 3.4.
To simplify the notation, we define for $r>0$ and $\vec{s} \in \mathbb{R}_{+}^{n-1}$,

$$
\mathbb{E}_{z_{1}}^{r}=\mathbb{E}\left[\cdot \mid \tau_{r}^{z_{1}}<\infty\right] ; \quad \widehat{G}_{r ; \vec{s}}=\mathbf{1}_{E_{r ; s}} \widehat{G}_{\tau_{r}^{z_{1}}} .
$$

So far we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}<\cdots<\tau_{r_{n}}^{z_{n}}<\infty\right]=\prod_{k=1}^{n} r_{k}^{2-d} G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}}^{r_{1}}\left[\widehat{G}_{r_{1} ; \vec{s}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right] \\
& \quad+e_{1}^{*}+e_{2}^{*}+e_{3}^{*}+e_{4}^{*}-e_{5}^{*} .
\end{aligned}
$$

For $R>r>s \geq 0$, define $E_{r, s ; R}$ to be the event

$$
\begin{align*}
E_{r, s ; R}= & \left\{\gamma\left[\tau_{r}^{z_{1}}, \tau_{s}^{z_{1}}\right]\right. \text { does not intersect any connected component of } \\
& \left.\left\{\left|z-z_{1}\right|=R\right\} \cap H_{\tau_{r}^{z_{1}}} \text { that separates } z_{1} \text { from any } z_{k}, 2 \leq k \leq n\right\} . \tag{5.8}
\end{align*}
$$

Here the bad event $E_{r, s ; R}^{c}$ is the event that between the times visiting smaller circles $\left\{\left|z-z_{1}\right|=r\right\}$ and $\left\{\left|z-z_{1}\right|=s\right\}, \gamma$ crosses some arc on the bigger circle $\left\{\left|z-z_{1}\right|=R\right\}$, which is needed in order for $\gamma$ to approaches some $z_{j}, 2 \leq j \leq n$, after $\tau_{r}^{z_{1}}$.

Fix variables $\eta_{1}<\eta_{2} \in\left(r_{1}, d_{1}\right)$ to be determined later. According to whether $E_{\eta_{1}, r_{1} ; \eta_{2}}$ occurs, we have the following decomposition:

$$
G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}}^{r_{1}}\left[\widehat{G}_{r_{1} ; \vec{s}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right]=G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}}^{r_{1}}\left[\mathbf{1}_{E_{\eta_{1}, r_{1} ; \eta_{2}}} \widehat{G}_{r_{1} ; s}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right]+e_{6} .
$$

By Lemma 3.2 (applied to $Z=\left\{z_{j}\right\}, 2 \leq j \leq n$ ) and Lemma 3.4, we have

$$
0 \leq e_{6} \lesssim F \prod_{j=2}^{n}\left(\frac{\left|z_{j}\right| \wedge\left|z_{j}-z_{1}\right|}{s_{j}}\right)^{\alpha}\left(\frac{\eta_{1}}{\eta_{2}}\right)^{\alpha / 4} .
$$

Changing the time from $\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}$ to $\tau_{\eta_{1}}^{z_{1}}$, we get another error term $e_{7}$ :
$G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}}^{r_{1}}\left[\mathbf{1}_{E_{\eta_{1}, r_{1} ; \eta_{2}}} \widehat{G}_{r_{1} ; \vec{s}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right]=G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}}^{r_{1}}\left[\mathbf{1}_{E_{\eta_{1}, r_{1} ; \eta_{2}}} \widehat{G}_{\eta_{1} ; \vec{s}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right]+e_{7}$
To derive an estimate for $e_{7}$, we use the following lemma, whose proof is postponed to the end of this subsection.

Lemma 5.2 There exist constants $B_{*}>0$ and $\beta_{*}, \delta_{*} \in(0,1)$ such that the following holds. Let $0 \leq a<b$ be such that $z_{1} \in H_{a}$, $\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{1}, K_{a}\right)<\left|z_{j}-z_{1}\right|$ and $\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{j}, K_{b}\right) \geq$ $s_{j}, 2 \leq j \leq n$. For $2 \leq j \leq n$, let $\rho_{j}$ be the connected component of $\left\{\left|z-z_{1}\right|=\right.$ $\left.\left|z_{j}-z_{1}\right|\right\} \cap H_{a}$ that contains $z_{j}$; and let $\xi_{j}$ be a crosscuts of $H_{a}$, which is disjoint from $\rho_{j}$, and disconnects $\rho_{j}$ from $K_{b} \backslash K_{a}$ in $H_{a}$. Let $d_{*}=\min _{2 \leq j \leq n} d_{H_{a}}\left(\rho_{j}, \xi_{j}\right)$. If

$$
\begin{equation*}
Q^{B_{*}} \cdot e^{-2 \pi d_{*}}<\delta_{*}, \tag{5.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

then
$G\left(z_{1}\right)\left|\widehat{G}_{b}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)-\widehat{G}_{a}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right| \lesssim F \prod_{k=2}^{n}\left(\frac{\left|z_{k}\right| \wedge\left|z_{k}-z_{1}\right|}{s_{k}}\right)^{\alpha}\left(Q^{B_{*}} e^{-2 \pi d_{*}}\right)^{\beta_{*}}$.
We now apply Lemma 5.10 with $a=\tau_{\eta_{1}}^{z_{1}}, b=\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}$, and $\xi_{k}$ being a connected component of $\left\{\left|z-z_{1}\right|=\eta_{2}\right\} \cap H_{\tau_{\eta 1}^{z_{1}}}$ that separates $z_{k}$ from $z_{1}$. By comparison principle of extremal length, we have

$$
d_{H_{a}}\left(\rho_{k}, \xi_{k}\right) \geq \log \left(\left|z_{k}-z_{1}\right| / \eta_{2}\right) /(2 \pi) \geq \log \left(d_{1} / \eta_{2}\right) /(2 \pi), \quad 2 \leq k \leq n .
$$

Assume that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\eta_{2}+s_{k}<\left|z_{k}-z_{1}\right|, \quad 2 \leq k \leq n . \tag{5.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then $E_{\eta_{1}, r_{1} ; \eta_{2}} \cap E_{r_{1} ; \vec{s}}=E_{\eta_{1}, r_{1} ; \eta_{2}} \cap E_{\eta_{1} ; \vec{s}}$. Thus, for some constants $B_{*}>0$ and $\beta_{*}, \delta_{*} \in(0,1)$, if

$$
\begin{equation*}
Q^{B_{*}} \cdot \frac{\eta_{2}}{d_{1}}<\delta_{*}, \tag{5.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

and (5.10) holds, then

$$
\left|e_{7}\right| \lesssim F \prod_{k=2}^{n}\left(\frac{\left|z_{k}\right| \wedge\left|z_{k}-z_{1}\right|}{s_{k}}\right)^{\alpha}\left(Q^{B_{*}} \frac{\eta_{2}}{d_{1}}\right)^{\beta_{*}} .
$$

Removing the restriction of the event $E_{\eta_{1}, r_{1} ; \eta_{2}}$, we get another error term $e_{8}$ :

$$
\left.G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}}^{r_{1}}\left[\mathbf{1}_{E_{\eta_{1}, r_{1} ; \eta_{2}}} \widehat{G}_{\eta_{1} ; \vec{s}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right]=G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}}^{r_{1}} \widehat{G}_{\eta_{1} ; \vec{s}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right]-e_{8} .
$$

Here the estimate on $e_{8}$ is same as that on $e_{6}$ by Lemmas 3.2 and 3.4.
Changing the probability measure from the conditional chordal $\mathbb{E}_{z_{1}}^{r_{1}}$ to the two-sided radial $\mathbb{E}_{z_{1}}^{*}$, we get another error term $e_{9}$ :

$$
\left.G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}}^{r_{1}} \widehat{G}_{\eta_{1} ; \vec{s}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right]=G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}}^{*}\left[\widehat{G}_{\eta_{1} ; s}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right]+e_{9}
$$

From [14, Proposition 2.13] and Lemma 3.4, we find that for some constant $\beta_{0}>0$,

$$
\left|e_{9}\right| \lesssim F \prod_{k=2}^{n}\left(\frac{\left|z_{k}-z_{1}\right| \wedge\left|z_{k}\right|}{s_{k}}\right)^{\alpha}\left(\frac{r_{1}}{\eta_{1}}\right)^{\beta_{0}}
$$

Let the event $E_{\eta_{1}, 0 ; \eta_{2}}$ be defined by (5.8). We now express

$$
G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}}^{*}\left[G_{\eta_{1} ; \vec{s}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right]=G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}}^{*}\left[\mathbf{1}_{E_{\eta_{1}, 0 ; \eta_{2}}} \widehat{G}_{\eta_{1} ; \vec{s}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right]+e_{10}
$$

Here the estimate on $e_{10}$ is same as that on $e_{6}$ by Lemmas 3.2 and 3.4.
Changing the time from $\tau_{\eta_{1}}^{z_{1}}$ to $\tau_{0}^{z_{1}}=T_{z_{1}}$, we get another error term $e_{11}$ :
$G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}}^{*}\left[\mathbf{1}_{E_{\eta_{1}, 0 ; \eta_{2}}} \widehat{G}_{\eta_{1} ; \vec{s}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right]=G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}}^{*}\left[\mathbf{1}_{E_{\eta_{1}, 0 ; \eta_{2}}} \widehat{G}_{0 ; \vec{s}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right]+e_{11}$.
If (5.10) holds, then $E_{\eta_{1}, 0 ; \eta_{2}} \cap E_{\eta_{1} ; \vec{s}}=E_{\eta_{1}, 0 ; \eta_{2}} \cap E_{0 ; \vec{s}}$. Apply Lemma 5.10 with $a=\tau_{\eta_{1}}^{z_{1}}, b=\tau_{0}^{z_{1}}=T_{z_{1}}$, and $\xi_{k}$ being a connected component of $\left\{\left|z-z_{1}\right|=\eta_{2}\right\} \cap H_{\tau_{\eta_{1}}^{z_{1}}}$ that separates $z_{k}$ from $z_{1}$, we get an estimate on $e_{11}$, which is the same as that on $e_{7}$, provided that (5.11) holds. Note that the constants $B_{*}, \beta_{*}, \delta_{*}$ here may be different from those for $e_{7}$. But by taking the bigger $B_{*}$ and smaller $\beta_{*}$ and $\delta_{*}$, we may make both estimates hold for the same set of constants.

Removing the restriction of the event $E_{\eta_{1}, 0 ; \eta_{2}}$, we get another error term $e_{12}$ :

$$
G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}}^{*}\left[\mathbf{1}_{E_{\eta_{1}, 0 ; \eta_{2}}} \widehat{G}_{0 ; \vec{s}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right]=G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}}^{*}\left[\widehat{G}_{0 ; \vec{s}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right]-e_{12} .
$$

Here the estimate on $e_{12}$ is same as that $e_{6}$ by Lemmas 3.2 and 3.4.
Finally, note that $\widehat{G}_{0 ; \vec{s}}=\mathbf{1}_{E_{0 ; \vec{s}}} \widehat{G}_{T_{z_{1}}}$. Removing the restriction of the event $E_{0 ; \vec{s}}$, we get the last error term $e_{13}$ :

$$
\begin{aligned}
& G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}}^{*}\left[\widehat{G}_{0 ; s}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right]=G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}}^{*}\left[\widehat{G}_{T_{z_{1}}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right]-e_{13} \\
& \quad=\widehat{G}\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)+e_{13} .
\end{aligned}
$$

where by Lemma 5.1, the estimate on $e_{13}$ is the same as that on $e_{1}^{*} / \prod_{k=1}^{n} r_{k}^{2-d}$.
At the end, we need to choose the variables $s_{2}, \ldots, s_{n}$ and $\eta_{1}, \eta_{2}, \theta$, and constants $C_{n}, B_{n}>0$ and $\beta_{n}, \delta_{n} \in(0,1)$, such that if (4.1) holds, then (5.2, 5.4, 5.7, 5.10, 5.11) all hold, $r_{j}<R_{j} / 8,1 \leq j \leq n$, and the upper bounds for $\left|e_{s}\right|:=\left|e_{s}^{*}\right| / \prod_{k=1}^{n} r_{k}^{2-d}$, $1 \leq s \leq 5$, and $\left|e_{s}\right|, 6 \leq s \leq 13$, are all bounded above by the RHS of (4.2).

We take $X \in(0,1)$ to be determined later, and choose $s_{2}, \ldots, s_{n}$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{s_{j}}{\left|z_{j}\right| \wedge\left|z_{j}-z_{1}\right|}=X, \quad 2 \leq j \leq n . \tag{5.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{r_{j}}{s_{j} \wedge R_{j}}=\left(1 \vee \frac{R_{j}}{s_{j}}\right) \cdot \frac{r_{j}}{R_{j}} \leq X^{-1} \cdot \frac{r_{j}}{R_{j}}, \quad 2 \leq j \leq n . \tag{5.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

In the argument below, we assume that (5.2, 5.4, 5.7, 5.10, 5.11, 5.12, 5.13) all hold so that we can freely use the estimates we have obtained.

From the estimate on $\left|e_{4}^{*}\right|$, we get

$$
\left|e_{4}\right| \lesssim F Q^{B_{n-1} \beta_{n-1}} X^{-n \alpha-\beta_{n-1}} \theta^{-B_{n-1} \beta_{n-1}} \max _{2 \leq j \leq n}\left(\frac{r_{j}}{R_{j}}\right)^{\beta_{n-1}}
$$

From the estimates on $e_{3}^{*}$ and $e_{5}^{*}$, we get

$$
\left|e_{s}\right| \lesssim F X^{-n \alpha} \theta^{\alpha}, \quad s \in\{3,5\} .
$$

If we take $\theta$ such that $\theta^{\alpha}=\theta^{-B_{n-1} \beta_{n-1}} \max _{2 \leq j \leq n}\left(\frac{r_{j}}{R_{j}}\right)^{\beta_{n-1}}$, then we get

$$
\left|e_{s}\right| \lesssim F Q^{B_{n-1} \beta_{n-1}} X^{-n \alpha-\beta_{n-1}} \max _{2 \leq j \leq n}\left(\frac{r_{j}}{R_{j}}\right)^{\frac{\alpha \beta_{n-1}}{\alpha+B_{n-1} \beta_{n-1}}}, \quad 3 \leq s \leq 5 .
$$

Choose $\eta_{1}$ and $\eta_{2}$ such that $\frac{r_{1}}{\eta_{1}}=\frac{\eta_{1}}{\eta_{2}}=\frac{\eta_{2}}{d_{1}}$. Then we find that

$$
\left|e_{s}\right| \lesssim F Q^{B_{*} \beta_{*}} X^{-n \alpha}\left(\frac{r_{1}}{d_{1}}\right)^{\frac{1}{3}\left(\frac{\alpha}{4} \wedge \beta_{*} \wedge \beta_{0}\right)}, \quad 6 \leq s \leq 12 .
$$

Since $R_{1} \leq d_{1}$, combining with the estimate on $e_{2}^{*}$, we get

$$
\left|e_{s}\right| \lesssim F Q^{B_{*} \beta_{*}} X^{-n \alpha}\left(\frac{r_{1}}{R_{1}}\right)^{\frac{1}{3}\left(\frac{\alpha}{4} \wedge \beta_{*} \wedge \beta_{0}\right) \wedge \beta_{1}}, \quad s \in\{2,6,7,8,9,10,11,12\} .
$$

Combining this with the estimates on $\left|e_{s}\right|, 3 \leq s \leq 5$, we get

$$
\left|e_{s}\right| \lesssim F Q^{B_{n-1} \beta_{n-1}+B_{*} \beta_{*}} X^{-n \alpha-\beta_{n-1}} \max _{1 \leq j \leq n}\left(\frac{r_{j}}{R_{j}}\right)^{\beta_{\#}}, \quad 2 \leq s \leq 12
$$

where $\beta_{\#}:=\frac{1}{3}\left(\frac{\alpha}{4} \wedge \beta_{*} \wedge \beta_{0}\right) \wedge \beta_{1} \wedge \frac{\alpha \beta_{n-1}}{\alpha+B_{n-1} \beta_{n-1}}$. Since $\left|e_{1}\right|,\left|e_{13}\right| \lesssim F X^{\beta}$, if we choose $X$ such that $X^{\beta}=X^{-n \alpha-\beta_{n-1}} \max _{1 \leq j \leq n}\left(\frac{r_{j}}{R_{j}}\right)^{\beta_{\#}}$, then with $\beta_{n}:=\frac{\beta \beta_{\#}}{\beta+n \alpha+\beta_{n-1}}$, we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|e_{s}\right| \lesssim F Q^{B_{n-1} \beta_{n-1}+B_{*} \beta_{*}} \max _{1 \leq j \leq n}\left(\frac{r_{j}}{R_{j}}\right)^{\beta_{n}}, \quad 1 \leq s \leq 13 . \tag{5.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now we check Conditions $(5.2,5.4,5.7,5.10,5.11)$ and $r_{j}<R_{j} / 8,1 \leq j \leq n$. Clearly, (5.7) implies (5.2). The LHS of (5.11) equals to $Q^{B_{*}}\left(\frac{r_{1}}{d_{1}}\right)^{1 / 3} \leq Q^{B_{*}}\left(\frac{r_{1}}{R_{1}}\right)^{1 / 3}$,
 Condition (5.10) holds if $\eta_{2}<\frac{d_{1}}{2}$ and $s_{k}<\frac{1}{2}\left|z_{k}-z_{1}\right| \wedge\left|z_{k}\right|$, which are equivalent to $\frac{r_{1}}{d_{1}}<\frac{1}{8}$ and $X<\frac{1}{2}$, respectively, which further follow from

$$
\max _{1 \leq j \leq n} \frac{r_{j}}{R_{j}}<\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^{3+\frac{\beta+n \alpha+\beta_{n-1}}{\beta_{\#}}} .
$$

From (5.13) and the choices of $X$ and $\theta$, we see that (5.7) follows from

$$
Q^{B_{n-1}} \max _{1 \leq j \leq n} \frac{r_{j}}{R_{j}}<\frac{X \theta^{B_{n-1}} \delta_{n-1}}{8 C^{B_{n-1}}}=\frac{\delta_{n-1}}{8 C^{B_{n-1}}} \max _{1 \leq j \leq n}\left(\frac{r_{j}}{R_{j}}\right)^{\frac{\beta_{\#}}{\beta+n \alpha+\beta_{n-1}}+\frac{B_{n-1} \beta_{n-1}}{\alpha+B_{n-1} \beta_{n-1}}}
$$

Let $\beta_{\&}=1-\frac{\beta_{\#}}{\beta+n \alpha+\beta_{n-1}}-\frac{B_{n-1} \beta_{n-1}}{\alpha+B_{n-1} \beta_{n-1}}$. Since $\beta_{\#} \leq \frac{\alpha \beta_{n-1}}{\alpha+B_{n-1} \beta_{n-1}}$, we get $\beta_{\&}>0$. So (5.2) and (5.7) hold if $Q^{B_{n-1} / \beta_{\&}} \max _{1 \leq j \leq n} \frac{r_{j}}{R_{j}}<\left(\frac{\delta_{n-1}}{8 C^{B_{n-1}}}\right)^{1 / \beta_{\&}}$. Thus, (5.2, 5.4, 5.7, $5.10,5.11)$ all hold if

$$
Q^{3 B_{*}+\frac{B_{n-1}}{\beta_{\propto}}} \max _{1 \leq j \leq n} \frac{r_{j}}{R_{j}}<\delta_{n},
$$

 we see that, if we set $B_{n}=3 B_{*}+\frac{B_{n-1}}{\beta_{ぬ}}+\frac{B_{n-1} \beta_{n-1}+B_{*} \beta_{*}}{\beta_{n}}$, then whenever (4.1) holds, (5.2, 5.4, 5.7, 5.10, 5.11) and $r_{j}<R_{j} / 8,1 \leq j \stackrel{\beta_{n}}{\leq} n$, all hold, and the upper bounds for $\left|e_{s}\right|, 1 \leq s \leq 13$, are all bounded above by the RHS of (4.2). It remains to prove Lemma 5.10 to finish this subsection.

Proof of Lemma 5.10 Since $K_{a} \subset K_{b}$ we also have $\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{j}, K_{a}\right) \geq s_{j}, 2 \leq j \leq n$. Let $K=g_{a}\left(K_{b} \backslash K_{a}\right)$. Then $K$ is an $\mathbb{H}$-hull, and $g_{b}=g_{K} \circ g_{a}$. Since $g_{a}(\gamma(a))=U_{a}$, we have $U_{a} \in \bar{K} \cap \mathbb{R}$. Since $g_{b}(\gamma(b))=U_{b}$, we have $U_{b} \in S_{K}$. Let $r_{K}=\sup \left\{\left|z-U_{a}\right|\right.$ : $z \in K\}$. From Lemma 2.5, we get $S_{K} \subset\left[U_{a}-2 r_{K}, U_{a}+2 r_{K}\right]$. Thus, $\left|U_{b}-U_{a}\right| \leq 2 r_{K}$.

Define $z_{j}^{a}=g_{a}\left(z_{j}\right), \rho_{j}^{a}=g_{a}\left(\rho_{j}\right), \xi_{j}^{a}=g_{a}\left(\xi_{j}\right), z_{j}^{b}=g_{b}\left(z_{j}\right), \rho_{j}^{b}=g_{b}\left(\rho_{j}\right)$, $2 \leq j \leq n$. Then $\rho_{j}^{a}, \rho_{j}^{b}, \xi_{j}^{a}$ are crosscuts of $\mathbb{H}, z_{j}^{a} \in \rho_{j}^{a}, z_{j}^{b} \in \rho_{j}^{b}$, and $\xi_{j}^{a}$ disconnects $K$ from $\rho_{j}^{a}$. By conformal invariance of extremal distance, we get

$$
d_{\mathbb{H}}\left(\rho_{j}^{b}, S_{K}\right)=d_{\mathbb{H}}\left(\rho_{j}^{a}, K\right)=d_{H_{a}}\left(\rho_{j}, K_{b} \backslash K_{a}\right) \geq d_{H_{a}}\left(\rho_{j}, \xi_{j}\right) \geq d_{*} .
$$

Applying Lemma 2.9 to $\overline{\rho_{j}^{a}}$ and $\bar{K}$, and to $\rho_{j}^{b}$ and $S_{K}$, respectively, we get

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left(\frac{\operatorname{diam}\left(\rho_{j}^{a}\right)}{\operatorname{dist}\left(\rho_{j}^{a}, K\right)} \wedge 1\right) \cdot\left(\frac{\operatorname{diam}(K)}{\operatorname{dist}\left(\rho_{j}^{a}, K\right)} \wedge 1\right) \leq 144 e^{-\pi d_{*}}, \quad 2 \leq j \leq n  \tag{5.15}\\
& \left(\frac{\operatorname{diam}\left(\rho_{j}^{b}\right)}{\operatorname{dist}\left(\rho_{j}^{b}, S_{K}\right)} \wedge 1\right) \cdot\left(\frac{\operatorname{diam}\left(S_{K}\right)}{\operatorname{dist}\left(\rho_{j}^{b}, S_{K}\right)} \wedge 1\right) \leq 144 e^{-\pi d_{*}}, \quad 2 \leq j \leq n \tag{5.16}
\end{align*}
$$

Fix a variable $\phi \in(0,1)$ to be determined later. Define the event $E_{a ; \phi}$ using (5.5) but with $\tau_{r}^{z_{1}}$ replaced by $a$ (instead of $\tau_{a}^{z_{1}}$ ). First, suppose $E_{a ; \phi}$ does not occur. Since $\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{j}, K_{a}\right) \geq s_{j}, 2 \leq j \leq n$, from Lemma 3.4 we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
G\left(z_{1}\right) \widehat{G}_{a}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right) \lesssim F \prod_{k=2}^{n}\left(\frac{\left|z_{k}\right| \wedge\left|z_{k}-z_{1}\right|}{s_{k}}\right)^{\alpha} \phi^{\alpha} . \tag{5.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

Fix some $j \in\{2, \ldots, n\}$ for a while. Applying Koebe's $1 / 4$ theorem, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \operatorname{dist}\left(z_{j}^{b}, S_{K_{b}}\right) \asymp\left|g_{b}^{\prime}\left(z_{j}\right)\right| \operatorname{dist}\left(z_{j}, K_{b}\right) \leq\left|g_{b}^{\prime}\left(z_{j}\right)\right| \operatorname{dist}\left(z_{j}, K_{a}\right) \\
& \quad=\left|g_{K}^{\prime}\left(z_{j}^{a}\right)\right|\left|g_{a}^{\prime}\left(z_{j}\right)\right| \operatorname{dist}\left(z_{j}, K_{a}\right) \asymp\left|g_{K}^{\prime}\left(z_{j}^{a}\right)\right| \operatorname{dist}\left(z_{j}^{a}, S_{K_{a}}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

and

$$
\left|z_{j}^{b}-U_{b}\right| \geq \operatorname{dist}\left(z_{j}^{b}, S_{K}\right) \asymp\left|g_{K}^{\prime}\left(z_{j}^{a}\right)\right| \operatorname{dist}\left(z_{j}^{a}, K\right)
$$

Now we consider two cases.
Case 1. $\operatorname{diam}\left(S_{K}\right) \leq \operatorname{dist}\left(z_{j}^{b}, S_{K}\right) / 4$. In this case, since $z_{j}^{a}=f_{K}\left(z_{j}^{b}\right)$, applying Lemma 2.7, we get $\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{j}^{a}, K\right) \geq 2 \operatorname{diam}(K)$, which implies that $\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{j}^{a}, K\right) \asymp$ $\left|z_{j}^{a}-U_{a}\right|$ since $U_{a} \in \bar{K}$. From the above two displayed formulas, we get $\frac{\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{j}^{b}, S_{K_{b}}\right)}{\left|z_{j}^{b}-U_{b}\right|} \lesssim$ $\frac{\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{j}^{a}, S_{K_{a}}\right)}{\left|z_{j}^{a}-U_{a}\right|}$.

Case 2. $\operatorname{diam}\left(S_{K}\right) \geq \operatorname{dist}\left(z_{j}^{b}, S_{K}\right) / 4$. From (5.16), we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\operatorname{diam}\left(\rho_{j}^{b}\right)}{\operatorname{dist}\left(\rho_{j}^{b}, S_{K}\right)} \leq 576 e^{-\pi d_{*}} \tag{5.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

if

$$
\begin{equation*}
144 e^{-\pi d_{*}}<1 / 4 \tag{5.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{1}, K_{a}\right)<\left|z_{j}-z_{1}\right|$, and $\rho_{j} \subset\left\{\left|z-z_{1}\right|=\left|z_{j}-z_{1}\right|\right\}$, we see that either $\rho_{j}$ disconnects $K_{b}$ from $\infty$, or $\rho_{j}$ touches $K_{b}$. The former case implies that diam $\left(\rho_{j}^{b}\right) \geq$ $\operatorname{dist}\left(\rho_{j}^{b}, S_{K}\right)$ because $\rho_{j}^{b}$ disconnects $K$ from $\infty$, which is impossible by (5.18) if (5.19) holds. In the latter case, $\rho_{j}^{b}:=g_{b}\left(\rho_{j}\right)$ touches $S_{K_{b}}$, and so $\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{j}^{b}, S_{K_{b}}\right) \leq \operatorname{diam}\left(\rho_{j}^{b}\right)$. On the other hand, since $U_{b} \in S_{K}$ and $z_{j}^{b} \in \rho_{j}^{b}$, we get $\left|z_{j}^{b}-U_{b}\right| \geq \operatorname{dist}\left(\rho_{j}^{b}, S_{K}\right)$. Thus by (5.18), we have $\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{j}^{b}, S_{K_{b}}\right) \leq 576 e^{-\pi d_{*}}\left|z_{j}^{b}-U_{b}\right|$ if (5.19) holds.

Combining Case 1 with Case 2, we see that, if (5.19) holds and $E_{a ; \phi}$ does not occur, then for some $2 \leq j \leq n, \operatorname{dist}\left(z_{j}^{b}, S_{K_{b}}\right) \lesssim\left(\phi+e^{-\pi d_{*}}\right)\left|z_{j}^{b}-U_{b}\right|$. This together with Lemmas 3.4 and that $\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{j}, K_{b}\right) \geq s_{j}, 2 \leq j \leq n$, implies that

$$
\begin{equation*}
G\left(z_{1}\right) \widehat{G}_{b}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right) \lesssim F \prod_{k=2}^{n}\left(\frac{\left|z_{k}\right| \wedge\left|z_{k}-z_{1}\right|}{s_{k}}\right)^{\alpha}\left(\phi^{\alpha}+e^{-\alpha \pi d_{*}}\right) . \tag{5.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now suppose that $E_{a ; \phi}$ occurs. Since $z_{j}^{a} \in \rho_{j}^{a}$ and $U_{a} \in \bar{K}$, we have $\left|z_{j}^{a}-U_{a}\right| \geq$ $\operatorname{dist}\left(\rho_{j}^{a}, K\right)$. We claim that $\operatorname{diam}\left(\rho_{j}^{a}\right) \geq \operatorname{dist}\left(z_{j}^{a}, S_{K_{a}}\right)$. If this is not true, then the region bounded by $\rho_{j}^{a}$ in $\mathbb{H}$ is disjoint from $S_{K_{a}}$, which implies that $\rho_{j}=g_{a}^{-1}\left(\rho_{j}^{a}\right)$ is also a crosscut of $\mathbb{H}$, and the region bounded by $\rho_{j}$ in $\mathbb{H}$ is disjoint from $K_{a}$. Since $\rho_{j}$ is an arc on the circle $\left\{\left|z-z_{1}\right|=\left|z_{j}-z_{1}\right|\right\}$, this would imply that $\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{1}, K_{a}\right) \geq\left|z_{j}-z_{1}\right|$, which is a contradiction. So the claim is proved. Thus, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\operatorname{diam}\left(\rho_{j}^{a}\right)}{\operatorname{dist}\left(\rho_{j}^{a}, K\right)} \geq \frac{\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{j}^{a}, S_{K_{a}}\right)}{\left|z_{j}^{a}-U_{a}\right|} \geq \phi \tag{5.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

From (5.15), (5.21), $r_{K} \leq \operatorname{diam}(K)$ and $z_{j}^{a} \in \rho_{j}^{a}$, we see that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{r_{K}}{\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{j}^{a}, K\right)} \leq \frac{144}{\phi} e^{-\pi d_{*}}, \quad 2 \leq j \leq n, \tag{5.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

as long as the RHS is less than 1. Applying Lemma 2.6 with $x_{0}=U_{a}, r=r_{K}$, and $z=z_{j}^{a}$, from $z_{j}^{b}=g_{K}\left(z_{j}^{a}\right)$, we see that, if

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{144}{\phi} e^{-\pi d_{*}}<\frac{1}{5} \tag{5.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

then

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left|z_{j}^{b}-z_{j}^{a}\right| \leq r_{K}, \quad \frac{\left|\operatorname{Im} z_{j}^{b}-\operatorname{Im} z_{j}^{a}\right|}{\operatorname{Im} z_{j}^{a}} \leq 4\left(\frac{r_{K}}{\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{j}^{a}, K\right)}\right)^{2}  \tag{5.24}\\
& \left|g_{K}^{\prime}\left(z_{j}^{a}\right)-1\right| \leq 5\left(\frac{r_{K}}{\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{j}^{a}, K\right)}\right)^{2} \tag{5.25}
\end{align*}
$$

Let $\hat{z}_{j}^{a}=z_{j}^{a}-U_{a}$ and $\widehat{z}_{j}^{b}=z_{j}^{b}-U_{b}, 2 \leq j \leq n$. Since $\left|U_{b}-U_{a}\right| \leq 2 r_{K}$, from (5.24), we find that, if (5.23) holds, then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\left|\widehat{z}_{j}^{b}-\widehat{z}_{j}^{a}\right|}{\left|\widehat{z}_{j}^{a}\right|} \leq 3 \frac{r_{K}}{\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{j}^{a}, K\right)}, \quad \frac{\left|\operatorname{Im} \widehat{z}_{j}^{b}-\operatorname{Im} \widehat{z}_{j}^{a}\right|}{\operatorname{Im} \widehat{z}_{j}^{a}} \leq 4\left(\frac{r_{K}}{\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{j}^{a}, K\right)}\right)^{2} \tag{5.26}
\end{equation*}
$$

By definition, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\widehat{G}_{a}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right) & =\prod_{j=2}^{n}\left|g_{a}^{\prime}\left(z_{j}\right)\right|^{2-d} \widehat{G}\left(\widehat{z}_{2}^{a}, \ldots, \widehat{z}_{n}^{a}\right) \\
\widehat{G}_{b}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right) & =\prod_{j=2}^{n}\left|g_{b}^{\prime}\left(z_{j}\right)\right|^{2-d} \widehat{G}\left(\widehat{z}_{2}^{b}, \ldots, \widehat{z}_{n}^{b}\right) \\
& =\prod_{j=2}^{n}\left|g_{K}^{\prime}\left(z_{j}^{a}\right)\right|^{2-d} \prod_{j=2}^{n}\left|g_{a}^{\prime}\left(z_{j}\right)\right|^{2-d} \widehat{G}\left(\widehat{z}_{2}^{b}, \ldots, \widehat{z}_{n}^{b}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Define $\widehat{G}_{a, b}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)=\prod_{j=2}^{n}\left|g_{a}^{\prime}\left(z_{j}\right)\right|^{2-d} \widehat{G}\left(\hat{z}_{2}^{b}, \ldots, \widehat{z}_{n}^{b}\right)$. From (5.25) we see that there is a constant $\delta \in(0,1)$ (depending on $n$ ) such that, if

$$
\begin{equation*}
\max _{2 \leq j \leq n} \frac{r_{K}}{\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{j}^{a}, K\right)}<\delta, \tag{5.27}
\end{equation*}
$$

then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\widehat{G}_{b}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)-\widehat{G}_{a, b}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right| \lesssim\left(\max _{2 \leq j \leq n} \frac{r_{K}}{\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{j}^{a}, K\right)}\right)^{2} \widehat{G}_{a, b}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right) \tag{5.28}
\end{equation*}
$$

Define $\widehat{d}_{k}, 2 \leq k \leq n$, and $\widehat{Q}$ using (2.3) and (2.4) for the $(n-1)$ points $\widehat{z}_{2}^{a}, \ldots, \widehat{z}_{n}^{a}$. Since Theorem 4.2 holds for $(n-1)$ points, from (5.26) we see that, for some constants $B_{n-1}>0$ and $\beta_{n-1}, \delta_{n-1} \in(0,1)$, if

$$
\widehat{Q}^{B_{n-1}} \cdot \frac{\left|\widehat{z}_{j}^{b}-\widehat{z}_{j}^{a}\right|}{\widehat{d}_{j}}<\delta_{n-1}, \quad \frac{\left|\operatorname{Im} \widehat{z}_{j}^{b}-\operatorname{Im} \widehat{z}_{j}^{a}\right|}{\operatorname{Im} \widehat{z}_{j}^{a}}<\delta_{n-1}
$$

then

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|\widehat{G}_{a, b}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)-\widehat{G}_{a}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right| / F_{a}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right) \\
& \quad \lesssim \sum_{j=2}^{n}\left(\widehat{Q}^{B_{n-1}} \frac{\left|\widehat{z}_{j}^{b}-\widehat{z}_{j}^{a}\right|}{\widehat{d}_{j}}\right)^{\beta_{n-1}}+\left(\frac{\left|\operatorname{Im} \widehat{z}_{j}^{b}-\operatorname{Im} \widehat{z}_{j}^{a}\right|}{\operatorname{Im} \widehat{z}_{j}^{a}}\right)^{\beta_{n-1}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $E_{a ; \phi}$ occurs, (5.6) holds here with $\phi$ in place of $\theta$ by the same argument. Let $B_{0}=B_{n-1}+1$. Then, for some constant $C>1$, if

$$
\begin{equation*}
Q^{B_{0}} \cdot \frac{\left|\widehat{z}_{j}^{b}-\widehat{z}_{j}^{a}\right|}{\left|\widehat{z}_{j}^{a}\right|}<\frac{\phi^{B_{0}} \delta_{n-1}}{C^{B_{0}}}, \quad \frac{\left|\operatorname{Im} \widehat{z}_{j}^{b}-\operatorname{Im} \widehat{z}_{j}^{a}\right|}{\operatorname{Im} \widehat{z}_{j}^{a}}<\delta_{n-1}, \tag{5.29}
\end{equation*}
$$

then

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left|\widehat{G}_{a, b}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)-\widehat{G}_{a}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right| / F_{a}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right) \\
& \quad \lesssim \sum_{j=2}^{n}\left(\phi^{-B_{0}} Q^{B_{0}} \frac{\left|\widehat{z}_{j}^{b}-\widehat{z}_{j}^{a}\right|}{\left|\widehat{z}_{j}^{a}\right|}\right)^{\beta_{n-1}}+\left(\frac{\left|\operatorname{Im} \widehat{z}_{j}^{b}-\operatorname{Im} \widehat{z}_{j}^{a}\right|}{\operatorname{Im} \widehat{z}_{j}^{a}}\right)^{\beta_{n-1}} . \tag{5.30}
\end{align*}
$$

From (5.29) we see that the RHS of (5.30) is bounded above by a constant. Since $\widehat{G}_{a} \lesssim F_{a}$ by induction hypothesis, we get $\widehat{G}_{a, b} \lesssim F_{a}$ as well. From (5.28) and (5.30), we see that if (5.27) and (5.29) both hold, then

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|\widehat{G}_{b}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)-\widehat{G}_{a}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right| / F_{a}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right) \\
& \quad \lesssim\left(\max _{2 \leq j \leq n} \frac{r_{K}}{\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{j}^{a}, K\right)}\right)^{2}+\sum_{j=2}^{n}\left(\phi^{-B_{0}} Q^{B_{0}} \frac{\left|\widehat{z}_{j}^{b}-\widehat{z}_{j}^{a}\right|}{\left|\widehat{z}_{j}^{a}\right|}\right)^{\beta_{n-1}}+\left(\frac{\left|\operatorname{Im} \widehat{z}_{j}^{b}-\operatorname{Im} \widehat{z}_{j}^{a}\right|}{\operatorname{Im} \widehat{z}_{j}^{a}}\right)^{\beta_{n-1}} \\
& \quad \lesssim \phi^{-2} e^{-2 \pi d_{*}}+\left(\phi^{-B_{0}-1} Q^{B_{0}} e^{-\pi d_{*}}\right)^{\beta_{n-1}}+\left(\phi^{-2} e^{-2 \pi d_{*}}\right)^{\beta_{n-1}} \\
& \quad \lesssim\left(\phi^{-B_{0}-1} Q^{B_{0}} e^{-\pi d_{*}}\right)^{\beta_{n-1}}
\end{aligned}
$$

where the second last inequality follows from (5.22), (5.26), and that $\left|z_{j}-z_{1}\right| \geq d_{1}$, and the last inequality holds provided that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\phi^{-2} e^{-2 \pi d_{*}}<1 \tag{5.31}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{j}, K_{a}\right) \geq s_{j}, 2 \leq j \leq n$, from Lemma 3.4, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
& G\left(z_{1}\right)\left|\widehat{G}_{b}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)-\widehat{G}_{a}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right| \\
& \quad \lesssim F \prod_{k=2}^{n}\left(\frac{\left|z_{k}\right| \wedge\left|z_{k}-z_{1}\right|}{s_{k}}\right)^{\alpha}\left(\phi^{-B_{0}-1} Q^{B_{0}} e^{-\pi d_{*}}\right)^{\beta_{n-1}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Combining the above with $(5.17,5.20)$, which holds when $E_{a ; \phi}$ does not occur, we find that, as long as Conditions (5.19, 5.23, 5.27, 5.29, 5.31) all hold, no matter whether $E_{a ; \phi}$ happens, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& G\left(z_{1}\right)\left|\widehat{G}_{b}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)-\widehat{G}_{a}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right| \\
& \quad \lesssim F \prod_{k=2}^{n}\left(\frac{\left|z_{k}\right| \wedge\left|z_{k}-z_{1}\right|}{s_{k}}\right)^{\alpha}\left[e^{-\alpha \pi d_{*}}+\phi^{\alpha}+\left(\phi^{-B_{0}-1} Q^{B_{0}} e^{-\pi d_{*}}\right)^{\beta_{n-1}}\right] .
\end{aligned}
$$

Finally, we may find constants $b *, B_{*}>0$ and $\beta_{*}, \delta_{*} \in(0,1)$, such that, with $\phi=$ $e^{-b_{*} \pi d_{*}}$, if (5.9) holds, then $(5.19,5.23,5.27,5.29,5.31)$ all hold, and the quantity in the square bracket of the above displayed formula is bounded above by a constant times $\left(Q^{B_{*}} e^{-\pi d_{*}}\right)^{\beta_{*}}$. This is analogous to the argument after the estimate on $e_{13}$ and before this proof.

### 5.2 Continuity of Green's functions

We work on the inductive step for Theorem 4.2 in this subsection. Suppose $z_{1}^{\prime}, \ldots, z_{n}^{\prime}$ are distinct points in $\mathbb{H}$ such that $z_{j}^{\prime}$ is close to $z_{j}, 1 \leq j \leq n$. The strategy of the proof is similar to that of Theorem 4.1. We will transform $\widehat{G}\left(z_{1}^{\prime}, \ldots, z_{n}^{\prime}\right)$ into $\widehat{G}\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)$ in a number of steps. In each step we get an error term, and we define a (good) event such that we have a good control of the error when the event happens, and the complement of the event (bad event) has small probability. These events actually have already appeared in the proof of Theorem 4.1. In addition, we find that it suffices to prove two special cases, which are the two lemmas below.

Lemma 5.3 With the induction hypothesis, Theorem 4.2 holds if $z_{1}^{\prime}=z_{1}$.
Lemma 5.4 With the induction hypothesis, Theorem 4.2 holds if $z_{k}^{\prime}=z_{k}, 2 \leq k \leq n$.

Before proving these lemmas, we first show how they can be used to prove the inductive step for Theorem 4.2 from $n-1$ to $n$. We have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|\widehat{G}\left(z_{1}^{\prime}, z_{2}^{\prime}, \ldots, z_{n}^{\prime}\right)-\widehat{G}\left(z_{1}, z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right| \\
& \quad \leq\left|\widehat{G}\left(z_{1}^{\prime}, z_{2}^{\prime}, \ldots, z_{n}^{\prime}\right)-\widehat{G}\left(z_{1}^{\prime}, z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right| \\
& \quad+\left|\widehat{G}\left(z_{1}^{\prime}, z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)-\widehat{G}\left(z_{1}, z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right|=: I_{1}+I_{2} .
\end{aligned}
$$

By Lemma 5.4, for some constants $B_{n}^{(2)}>0$ and $\beta_{n}^{(2)}, \delta_{n}^{(2)} \in(0,1), I_{2}$ is bounded by the RHS of (4.4) when (4.3) holds for $j=1$. We need to use Lemma 5.3 to estimate $I_{1}$ with the assumption that $z_{1}^{\prime}$ is close to $z_{1}$ but may not equal to $z_{1}$. Define $d_{k}^{\prime}$ and $l_{k}^{\prime}, 1 \leq k \leq n, Q^{\prime}$ and $F^{\prime}$ using (2.3) and (2.4) for the $n$ points $z_{1}^{\prime}, z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}$. From Lemma 5.3, we know that, for some constants $B_{n}^{\prime}>0$ and $\beta_{n}^{\prime}, \delta_{n}^{\prime} \in(0,1), I_{1}$ is bounded by the RHS of (4.4) when (4.3) holds for $2 \leq j \leq n$, with $d_{j}^{\prime}, Q^{\prime}$ and $F^{\prime}$ in place of $d_{j}, Q$ and $F$, respectively. Suppose

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|z_{1}^{\prime}-z_{1}\right|<d_{1} / 2, \quad \operatorname{Im} z_{1}^{\prime} \asymp \operatorname{Im} z_{1} . \tag{5.32}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then we have $\left|z_{1}^{\prime}\right| \asymp \mid z_{1}$ and $\left|z_{k}-z_{1}^{\prime}\right| \asymp\left|z_{k}-z_{1}\right|, 2 \leq k \leq n$, which imply that $d_{k}^{\prime} \asymp d_{k}$ and $l_{k}^{\prime} \asymp l_{k}, 1 \leq k \leq n$, which in turn imply that $Q^{\prime} \asymp Q$ and $F^{\prime} \asymp F$.

Thus, there are constants $B_{n}^{(1)}>0$ and $\beta_{n}^{(1)}, \delta_{n}^{(1)} \in(0,1)$, such that $I_{1}$ is bounded by the RHS of (4.4) when (4.3) holds for $2 \leq j \leq n$. Finally, taking $B_{n}=B_{n}^{(1)} \vee B_{n}^{(2)}$, $\beta_{n}=\beta_{n}^{(1)} \wedge \beta_{n}^{(2)}$ and $\delta_{n}=\delta_{n}^{(1)} \wedge \delta_{n}^{(2)} \wedge 1 / 8$, we then finish the inductive step for Theorem 4.2 from $n-1$ to $n$.

Proof of Lemma 5.3 Define $E_{0 ; \vec{s}}$ and $E_{0 ; \theta}$ using (5.1) and (5.5) for $z_{1}, z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}$; and define $E_{0 ; \vec{s}}^{\prime}$ and $E_{0 ; \theta}^{\prime}$ using (5.1) and (5.5) for $z_{1}, z_{2}^{\prime}, \ldots, z_{n}^{\prime}$. Let $T=T_{z_{1}}=\tau_{0}^{z_{1}}$.

Fix $\vec{s}=\left(s_{2}, \ldots, s_{n}\right)$ with $s_{j} \in\left(\left|z_{j}^{\prime}-z_{j}\right|,\left|z_{j}-z_{1}\right| \wedge\left|z_{j}\right|\right)$ and $\theta \in(0,1)$ being variables to be determined later. From Koebe's $1 / 4$ theorem and distortion theorem, we see that there is a constant $\delta \in(0,1 / 10)$ such that, if

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\left|z_{j}^{\prime}-z_{j}\right|}{s_{j}}<\delta, \quad 2 \leq j \leq n \tag{5.33}
\end{equation*}
$$

and $E_{0 ; \vec{s}}$ occurs, then

$$
4\left|g_{T}\left(z_{j}^{\prime}\right)-g_{T}\left(z_{j}\right)\right|<\operatorname{dist}\left(g_{T}\left(z_{j}\right), S_{K_{T}}\right) \leq\left|g_{T}\left(z_{j}\right)-U_{T}\right|, \quad 2 \leq j \leq n
$$

which implies that

$$
\begin{equation*}
E_{0 ; \vec{s}} \cap E_{0 ; 2 \theta}^{\prime} \subset E_{0 ; \vec{s}} \cap E_{0 ; \theta} \subset E_{0 ; \vec{s}} \cap E_{0 ; \theta / 2}^{\prime} \tag{5.34}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $\delta<1 / 2$, (5.33) clearly implies that

$$
\begin{equation*}
E_{0 ; 2 \vec{s}}^{\prime} \subset E_{0 ; \vec{s}} \subset E_{0 ; \vec{s} / 2}^{\prime} \tag{5.35}
\end{equation*}
$$

Suppose (5.33) holds. First, we express

$$
\begin{aligned}
\widehat{G}\left(z_{1}, z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right) & =G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}}^{*}\left[\widehat{G}_{T}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right] \\
& =G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}}^{*}\left[\mathbf{1}_{E_{0 ; s}} \widehat{G}_{T}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right]+e_{1} ; \\
\widehat{G}\left(z_{1}, z_{2}^{\prime} \ldots, z_{n}^{\prime}\right) & =G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}}^{*}\left[\widehat{G}_{T}\left(z_{2}^{\prime}, \ldots, z_{n}^{\prime}\right)\right] \\
& =G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}}^{*}\left[\mathbf{1}_{E_{0 ; s}} \widehat{G}_{T}\left(z_{2}^{\prime}, \ldots, z_{n}^{\prime}\right)\right]+e_{1}^{\prime} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Using Lemma 5.1 and (5.35), we find that there is a constant $\beta>0$ such that

$$
0 \leq e_{1}, e_{1}^{\prime} \lesssim F \sum_{j=2}^{n}\left(\frac{s_{j}}{\left|z_{j}\right| \wedge\left|z_{j}-z_{1}\right|}\right)^{\beta}
$$

Second, we express

$$
\begin{aligned}
& G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}}^{*}\left[\mathbf{1}_{E_{0 ; s}} \widehat{G}_{T}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right]=G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}}^{*}\left[\mathbf{1}_{E_{0 ; \xi} \cap E_{0 ; \theta}} \widehat{G}_{T}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right]+e_{2} ; \\
& G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}}^{*}\left[\mathbf{1}_{E_{0 ; s}} \widehat{G}_{T}\left(z_{2}^{\prime}, \ldots, z_{n}^{\prime}\right)\right]=G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}}^{*}\left[\mathbf{1}_{E_{0 ; \xi} \cap E_{0 ; \theta}} \widehat{G}_{T}\left(z_{2}^{\prime}, \ldots, z_{n}^{\prime}\right)\right]+e_{2}^{\prime} .
\end{aligned}
$$

From Lemma 3.4, $(5.34,5.35)$, and that $\widehat{G} \lesssim F$ holds for $(n-1)$ points, we get

$$
0 \leq e_{2}, e_{2}^{\prime} \lesssim F \prod_{j=2}^{n}\left(\frac{\left|z_{j}\right| \wedge\left|z_{j}-z_{1}\right|}{s_{j}}\right)^{\alpha} \theta^{\alpha}
$$

Now suppose $E_{0 ; \vec{s}}$ and $E_{0 ; \theta}$ both occur. Let $Z=Z_{T}, \widehat{z}_{j}=Z\left(z_{j}\right)$ and $\widehat{z}_{j}^{\prime}=Z\left(z_{j}^{\prime}\right)$, $2 \leq j \leq n$. By definition, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \widehat{G}_{T}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)=\prod_{j=2}^{n}\left|g_{T}^{\prime}\left(z_{j}\right)\right|^{2-d} \widehat{G}\left(\widehat{z}_{2}, \ldots, \widehat{z}_{n}\right) \\
& \widehat{G}_{T}\left(z_{2}^{\prime}, \ldots, z_{n}^{\prime}\right)=\prod_{j=2}^{n}\left|g_{T}^{\prime}\left(z_{j}^{\prime}\right)\right|^{2-d} \widehat{G}\left(\widehat{z}_{2}^{\prime}, \ldots, \widehat{z}_{n}^{\prime}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Define $\widehat{G}_{T}^{\prime}\left(z_{2}^{\prime}, \ldots, z_{n}^{\prime}\right)=\prod_{j=2}^{n}\left|g_{T}^{\prime}\left(z_{j}\right)\right|^{2-d} \widehat{G}\left(\widehat{z}_{2}^{\prime}, \ldots, \widehat{z}_{n}^{\prime}\right)$. From Koebe's distortion theorem, there is a constant $\delta^{\prime} \in(0,1)$ such that, if

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\left|z_{j}^{\prime}-z_{j}\right|}{s_{j}}<\delta^{\prime}, \quad 2 \leq j \leq n \tag{5.36}
\end{equation*}
$$

then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\widehat{G}_{T}\left(z_{2}^{\prime}, \ldots, z_{n}^{\prime}\right)-\widehat{G}_{T}^{\prime}\left(z_{2}^{\prime}, \ldots, z_{n}^{\prime}\right)\right| \lesssim \sum_{j=2}^{n} \frac{\left|z_{j}^{\prime}-z_{j}\right|}{s_{j}} \cdot \widehat{G}_{T}^{\prime}\left(z_{2}^{\prime}, \ldots, z_{n}^{\prime}\right) \tag{5.37}
\end{equation*}
$$

Define $\widehat{d}_{k}, 2 \leq k \leq n$, and $\widehat{Q}$ using (2.3) and (2.4) for the ( $n-1$ ) points $\widehat{z}_{2}, \ldots, \widehat{z}_{n}$. Since Theorem 4.2 holds for $(n-1)$ points, we see that, for some constants $B_{n-1}>0$ and $\beta_{n-1}, \delta_{n-1} \in(0,1)$, if

$$
\widehat{Q}^{B_{n-1}} \cdot \frac{\left|\widehat{z}_{j}^{\prime}-\widehat{z}_{j}\right|}{\widehat{d}_{j}}<\delta_{n-1}, \quad \frac{\left|\operatorname{Im} \widehat{z}_{j}^{\prime}-\operatorname{Im} \widehat{z}_{j}\right|}{\operatorname{Im} \widehat{z}_{j}}<\delta_{n-1}
$$

then

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|\widehat{G}\left(\widehat{z}_{2}^{\prime}, \ldots, \widehat{z}_{n}^{\prime}\right)-\widehat{G}\left(\widehat{z}_{2}, \ldots, \widehat{z}_{n}\right)\right| / F\left(\widehat{z}_{2}, \ldots, \widehat{z}_{n}\right) \\
& \quad \lesssim \sum_{j=2}^{n}\left(\widehat{Q}^{B_{n-1}} \frac{\left|\widehat{z}_{j}^{\prime}-\widehat{z}_{j}\right|}{\widehat{d}_{j}}\right)^{\beta_{n-1}}+\left(\frac{\left|\operatorname{Im} \widehat{z}_{j}^{\prime}-\operatorname{Im} \widehat{z}_{j}\right|}{\operatorname{Im} \widehat{z}_{j}}\right)^{\beta_{n-1}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

If $E_{0 ; \theta}$ occurs, (5.6) holds here by the same argument. Let $B_{0}=B_{n-1}+1$. Then, for some constant $C>1$, if

$$
\begin{equation*}
Q^{B_{0}} \cdot \frac{\left|\widehat{z}_{j}^{\prime}-\widehat{z}_{j}\right|}{\left|\widehat{z}_{j}\right|}<\frac{\theta^{B_{0}} \delta_{n-1}}{C^{B_{0}}}, \quad \frac{\left|\operatorname{Im} \widehat{z}_{j}^{\prime}-\operatorname{Im} \widehat{z}_{j}\right|}{\operatorname{Im} \widehat{z}_{j}}<\delta_{n-1}, \tag{5.38}
\end{equation*}
$$

then

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left|\widehat{G}_{T}^{\prime}\left(z_{2}^{\prime}, \ldots, z_{n}^{\prime}\right)-\widehat{G}_{T}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right| / F_{T}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right) \\
& \quad \lesssim \sum_{j=2}^{n}\left(\left(\theta^{-B_{0}} Q^{B_{0}} \frac{\left|\widehat{z}_{j}^{\prime}-\widehat{z}_{j}\right|}{\left|\widehat{z}_{j}\right|}\right)^{\beta_{n-1}}+\left(\frac{\left|\operatorname{Im} \widehat{z}_{j}^{\prime}-\operatorname{Im} \widehat{z}_{j}\right|}{\operatorname{Im} \widehat{z}_{j}}\right)^{\beta_{n-1}}\right) . \tag{5.39}
\end{align*}
$$

From (5.38) we see that the RHS of (5.39) is bounded above by a constant. Since $\widehat{G}_{T} \lesssim F_{T}$, we get $\widehat{G}_{T}^{\prime}\left(z_{2}^{\prime}, \ldots, z_{n}^{\prime}\right) \lesssim F_{T}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)$. From (5.37) and (5.39), we see that, if (5.36) and (5.38) both hold, then

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left|\widehat{G}_{T}\left(z_{2}^{\prime}, \ldots, z_{n}^{\prime}\right)-\widehat{G}_{T}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right| / F_{T}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right) \\
& \quad \lesssim \sum_{j=2}^{n}\left(\frac{\left|z_{j}^{\prime}-z_{j}\right|}{s_{j}}+\left(\theta^{-B_{0}} Q^{B_{0}} \frac{\left|\widehat{z}_{j}^{\prime}-\widehat{z}_{j}\right|}{\left|\widehat{z}_{j}\right|}\right)^{\beta_{n-1}}+\left(\frac{\left|\operatorname{Im} \widehat{z}_{j}^{\prime}-\operatorname{Im} \widehat{z}_{j}\right|}{\operatorname{Im} \widehat{z}_{j}}\right)^{\beta_{n-1}}\right) . \tag{5.40}
\end{align*}
$$

Applying Lemma 2.8 to $K=K_{T}$ and using $Z=g_{T}-U_{T}$ and $U_{T} \in S_{K_{T}}$, we find that, if (5.33) holds, then for $2 \leq j \leq n$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\left|\widehat{z}_{j}^{\prime}-\widehat{z}_{j}\right|}{\left|\widehat{z}_{j}\right|} \lesssim \frac{\left|z_{j}^{\prime}-z_{j}\right|}{s_{j}}, \quad \frac{\left|\operatorname{Im} \widehat{z}_{j}^{\prime}-\operatorname{Im} \widehat{z}_{j}\right|}{\operatorname{Im} \widehat{z}_{j}} \lesssim \frac{\left|\operatorname{Im} z_{j}^{\prime}-\operatorname{Im} z_{j}\right|}{\operatorname{Im} z_{j}}+\left(\frac{\left|z_{j}^{\prime}-z_{j}\right|}{s_{j}}\right)^{1 / 2} \tag{5.41}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus, there is a constant $C_{0}>0$, such that if

$$
\begin{equation*}
Q^{B_{0}} \cdot \frac{\left|z_{j}^{\prime}-z_{j}\right|}{s_{j}}<\frac{\theta^{B_{0}} \delta_{n-1}^{2}}{C_{0}}, \quad \frac{\left|\operatorname{Im} z_{j}^{\prime}-\operatorname{Im} z_{j}\right|}{\operatorname{Im} z_{j}}<\frac{\delta_{n-1}}{C_{0}} \tag{5.42}
\end{equation*}
$$

then (5.38) holds.
Now we express
$G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}}^{*}\left[\mathbf{1}_{E_{0 ; s} \cap E_{0 ; \theta}} \widehat{G}_{T}\left(z_{2}^{\prime}, \ldots, z_{n}^{\prime}\right)\right]=G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}}^{*}\left[\mathbf{1}_{E_{0 ; \xi} \cap E_{0 ; \theta}} \widehat{G}_{T}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right]+e_{3}$.
From $(5.40,5.41)$ and Lemma 3.4, we find that, if $(5.33,5.36,5.42)$ all hold, then

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|e_{3}\right| \lesssim & \lesssim \prod_{j=2}^{n}\left(\frac{\left|z_{j}\right| \wedge\left|z_{j}-z_{1}\right|}{s_{j}}\right)^{\alpha} \sum_{j=2}^{n}\left(\left(\theta^{-B_{0}} Q^{B_{0}} \frac{\left|z_{j}^{\prime}-z_{j}\right|}{s_{j}}\right)^{\beta_{n-1} / 2}\right. \\
& \left.+\left(\frac{\left|\operatorname{Im} z_{j}^{\prime}-\operatorname{Im} z_{j}\right|}{\operatorname{Im} z_{j}}\right)^{\beta_{n-1}}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

At the end, we follow the argument after the estimate on $e_{13}$ in Sect. 5.1. First suppose that $\frac{s_{j}}{\left|z_{j}\right| \wedge\left|z_{j}-z_{1}\right|}=X, 2 \leq j \leq n$, for some $X \in(0,1)$ to be determined. Then we have $\frac{\left|z_{j}^{\prime}-z_{j}\right|}{s_{j}} \leq X^{-1} \cdot \frac{\left|z_{j}^{\prime}-z_{j}\right|}{d_{j}}, 2 \leq j \leq n$. Then we may set
$\theta=\max _{2 \leq j \leq n}\left(\frac{\left|z_{j}^{\prime}-z_{j}\right|}{d_{j}}\right)^{a}, \quad X=\max _{2 \leq j \leq n}\left(\frac{\left|z_{j}^{\prime}-z_{j}\right|}{d_{j}}\right)^{b} \bigvee \max _{2 \leq j \leq n}\left(\frac{\left|\operatorname{Im} z_{j}^{\prime}-\operatorname{Im} z_{j}\right|}{\operatorname{Im} z_{j}}\right)^{c}$
for some suitable constants $a, b, c>0$. It is easy to find those $a, b, c$ and some constants $B_{n}>0$ and $\beta_{n}, \delta_{n} \in(0,1)$ such that the upper bounds for $\left|e_{1}\right|,\left|e_{1}^{\prime}\right|,\left|e_{2}\right|,\left|e_{2}^{\prime}\right|,\left|e_{3}\right|$ are all bounded by the RHS of (4.4) with $z_{1}^{\prime}=z_{1}$, and if (4.3) holds, then $(5.33,5.36,5.42)$ all hold. The proof is now complete.

Proof of Lemma 5.4 Fix $s_{j} \in\left(\left|z_{1}^{\prime}-z_{1}\right|,\left|z_{j}-z_{1}\right| \wedge\left|z_{j}\right|\right), 2 \leq j \leq n$, and $\eta_{2}>$ $\eta_{1}>\left|z_{1}^{\prime}-z_{1}\right|$ depending on $\kappa, n, z_{1}, z_{1}^{\prime}, z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}$ to be determined later. Define $E_{0 ; s}, E_{\eta_{1} ; s}$, and $E_{\eta_{1}, 0 ; \eta_{2}}$ using (5.1), (5.1), and (5.8), respectively, for $z_{1}, z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}$. Define $E_{0 ; \vec{s}}^{\prime}$ using (5.1) for $z_{1}^{\prime}, z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}$, let $E_{\eta_{1}, \vec{s}}^{\prime}=E_{\eta_{1} ; \vec{s}}$, and define

$$
\begin{aligned}
E_{\eta_{1}, 0 ; \eta_{2}}^{\prime}= & \left\{\gamma\left[\tau_{\eta_{1}}^{z_{1}}, T_{z_{1}^{\prime}}\right]\right. \text { does not intersect any connected component of } \\
& \left.\left\{\left|z-z_{1}\right|=\eta_{2}\right\} \cap H_{\tau_{\eta_{1}}^{z_{1}}} \text { that separates } z_{1}^{\prime} \text { from any } z_{k}, 2 \leq k \leq n\right\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

First, we express

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \widehat{G}\left(z_{1}, z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)=G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}}^{*}\left[\mathbf{1}_{E_{0 ; s}} \widehat{G}_{T_{z_{1}}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right]+e_{1} ; \\
& \widehat{G}\left(z_{1}^{\prime}, z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)=G\left(z_{1}^{\prime}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}^{\prime}}^{*}\left[\mathbf{1}_{E_{0 ; s}^{\prime}} \widehat{G}_{T_{z_{1}^{\prime}}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right]+e_{1}^{\prime} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Now suppose (5.32) holds. Recall that we have $\left|z_{j}-z_{1}^{\prime}\right| \asymp\left|z_{j}-z_{1}\right|, 2 \leq j \leq n$, $Q^{\prime} \asymp Q$ and $F^{\prime} \asymp F$. By Lemma 5.1, we see that there is a constant $\beta>0$ such that

$$
0 \leq e_{1}, e_{1}^{\prime} \lesssim F \sum_{j=2}^{n}\left(\frac{s_{j}}{\left|z_{j}\right| \wedge\left|z_{j}-z_{1}\right|}\right)^{\beta} .
$$

Second, we express

$$
\begin{aligned}
& G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}}^{*}\left[\mathbf{1}_{E_{0 ; s}} \widehat{G}_{T_{z_{1}}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right]=G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}}^{*}\left[\mathbf{1}_{E_{0 ; ;} \cap E_{\eta_{1}, 0 ; \eta_{2}}} \widehat{G}_{T_{z_{1}}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right]+e_{2} ; \\
& G\left(z_{1}^{\prime}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}^{\prime}}^{*}\left[\mathbf{1}_{E_{0 ; s}^{\prime}} \widehat{G}_{T_{z_{1}^{\prime}}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right]=G\left(z_{1}^{\prime}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}^{\prime}}^{*}\left[\mathbf{1}_{E_{0 ; s}^{\prime} \cap E_{\eta_{1}, 0 ; \eta_{2}}^{\prime}} \widehat{G}_{T_{z_{1}^{\prime}}^{\prime}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right]+e_{2}^{\prime} .
\end{aligned}
$$

From Lemma 3.2, Corollary 3.3 (applied to $Z=\left\{z_{j}\right\}, 2 \leq j \leq n$ ), Lemma 3.4, and that $\left|z_{j}-z_{1}^{\prime}\right| \asymp\left|z_{j}-z_{1}\right|$ and $F^{\prime} \asymp F$, we get

$$
0 \leq e_{2}, e_{2}^{\prime} \lesssim F \prod_{j=2}^{n}\left(\frac{\left|z_{j}\right| \wedge\left|z_{j}-z_{1}\right|}{s_{j}}\right)^{\alpha}\left(\frac{\eta_{1}}{\eta_{2}}\right)^{\alpha / 4}
$$

Third, we change the times in the two expressions from $T_{z_{1}}$ and $T_{z_{1}^{\prime}}$, respectively, to the same time $\tau_{\eta_{1}}^{z_{1}}$, and express

$$
\begin{aligned}
& G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}}^{*}\left[\mathbf{1}_{E_{0 ; 3} \cap E_{\eta_{1}, 0 ; \eta_{2}}} \widehat{G}_{T_{z_{1}}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right] \\
& \quad=G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}}^{*}\left[\mathbf{1}_{E_{\eta_{1} ; s} \cap E_{\eta_{1}, 0 ; \eta_{2}}} \widehat{G}_{\tau_{\eta_{1}}^{z_{1}}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right]+e_{3} ; \\
& G\left(z_{1}^{\prime}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}^{\prime}}^{*}\left[\mathbf{1}_{E_{0 ; s}^{\prime} \cap E_{\eta_{1}, 0 ; \eta_{2}}^{\prime}} \widehat{G}_{T_{z_{1}^{\prime}}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right] \\
& \quad=G\left(z_{1}^{\prime}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}^{\prime}}^{*}\left[\mathbf{1}_{E_{\eta_{1} ; s}^{\prime} \cap E_{\eta_{1}, 0 ; \eta_{2}}^{\prime}} \widehat{G}_{\tau_{\eta_{1}}^{z_{1}}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right]+e_{3}^{\prime} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Now suppose (5.10) holds. Then $E_{\eta_{1}, 0 ; \eta_{2}} \cap E_{\eta_{1} ; \vec{s}}=E_{\eta_{1}, 0 ; \eta_{2}} \cap E_{0 ; \vec{s}}$ and $E_{\eta_{1}, 0 ; \eta_{2}}^{\prime} \cap$ $E_{\eta_{1} ; \vec{s}}^{\prime}=E_{\eta_{1}, 0 ; \eta_{2}}^{\prime} \cap E_{0 ; \vec{s}}^{\prime}$. Applying Lemma 5.10 with $a=\tau_{\eta_{1}}^{z_{1}}, b=T_{z_{1}}$ or $b=T_{z_{1}^{\prime}}$, and using $Q^{\prime} \asymp Q, F^{\prime} \asymp F$ and $\left|z_{j}-z_{1}^{\prime}\right| \asymp\left|z_{j}-z_{1}\right|$, we find that, for some constants $B_{*}>0$ and $\beta_{*}, \delta_{*} \in(0,1)$, if (5.11) holds, then

$$
\left|e_{3}\right|,\left|e_{3}^{\prime}\right| \lesssim F \prod_{j=2}^{n}\left(\frac{\left|z_{j}\right| \wedge\left|z_{j}-z_{1}\right|}{s_{k}}\right)^{\alpha}\left(Q^{B_{*}} \frac{\eta_{2}}{d_{1}}\right)^{\beta_{*}}
$$

Note that the proof of Lemma 5.10 uses Theorem 4.2 for $n-1$ points so we can use it here by induction hypothesis. Removing the restriction of the events $E_{\eta_{1}, 0 ; \eta_{2}}$ and $E_{\eta_{1}, 0 ; \eta_{2}}^{\prime}$, we express

$$
\begin{aligned}
& G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}}^{*}\left[\mathbf{1}_{E_{\eta_{1} ; s} \cap E_{\eta_{1}, 0 ; \eta_{2}}} \widehat{G}_{\tau_{\eta_{1}}^{z_{1}}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right]=G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}}^{*}\left[\mathbf{1}_{E_{\eta_{1} ; s} ; s} \widehat{G}_{\tau_{\eta_{1}}^{z_{1}}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right]-e_{4} ; \\
& G\left(z_{1}^{\prime}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}^{\prime}}^{*}\left[\mathbf{1}_{E_{\eta_{1} ; s}^{\prime} ; \bar{s}^{\prime} E_{\eta_{1}, 0 ; \eta_{2}}^{\prime}} \widehat{G}_{\tau_{\eta_{1}}^{z_{1}}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right]=G\left(z_{1}^{\prime}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}^{\prime}}^{*}\left[\mathbf{1}_{E_{\eta_{1} ; s}^{\prime} ; s_{\tau_{n}}^{\prime}} \tau_{\tau_{\eta_{1}}^{z_{1}}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right]-e_{4}^{\prime} .
\end{aligned}
$$

The estimates on $e_{4}, e_{4}^{\prime}$ are the same as that on $e_{2}, e_{2}^{\prime}$ by Lemma 3.2, Corollary 3.3, Lemma 3.4, and that $F^{\prime} \asymp F$ and $\left|z_{j}-z_{1}^{\prime}\right| \asymp\left|z_{j}-z_{1}\right|$.

Changing $G\left(z_{1}^{\prime}\right)$ to $G\left(z_{1}\right)$ on the RHS of the second displayed formula, we express

$$
G\left(z_{1}^{\prime}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}^{\prime}}^{*}\left[\mathbf{1}_{E_{\eta_{1} ; s}^{\prime}} \widehat{G}_{\tau_{\eta_{1}}^{z_{1}}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right]=G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}^{\prime}}^{*}\left[\mathbf{1}_{E_{\eta_{1} ; s}^{\prime}} \widehat{G}_{\tau_{\eta_{1}}^{z_{1}}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right]+e_{5}
$$

From (1.2) and Lemma 3.4 we see that there is a constant $\delta>0$ such that, if

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\left|z_{1}^{\prime}-z_{1}\right|}{\left|z_{1}\right|}<\delta, \quad \frac{\left|\operatorname{Im} z_{1}^{\prime}-\operatorname{Im} z_{1}\right|}{\operatorname{Im} z_{1}}<\delta \tag{5.43}
\end{equation*}
$$

then

$$
\left|e_{5}\right| \lesssim F \prod_{k=2}^{n}\left(\frac{\left|z_{k}\right| \wedge\left|z_{k}-z_{1}\right|}{s_{k}}\right)^{\alpha}\left(\frac{\left|z_{1}^{\prime}-z_{1}\right|}{\left|z_{1}\right|}+\frac{\left|\operatorname{Im} z_{1}^{\prime}-\operatorname{Im} z_{1}\right|}{\operatorname{Im} z_{1}}\right)
$$

Finally, we express

$$
G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}^{\prime}}^{*}\left[\mathbf{1}_{\left.E_{\eta_{1} ; s}^{\prime} ; \widehat{G}_{\tau_{\eta_{1}}^{z_{1}}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right]=G\left(z_{1}\right) \mathbb{E}_{z_{1}}^{*}\left[\mathbf{1}_{E_{\eta_{1} ; s} ;} \widehat{G}_{\tau_{\eta_{1}}^{z_{1}}}\left(z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}\right)\right]+e_{6} . . . . . . .}\right.
$$

Since $E_{\eta_{1}, \vec{s}}^{\prime}=E_{\eta_{1} ; \vec{s}}$, the random variables in the two square brackets are the same, which is $\vec{F}_{\tau_{\eta_{1}}}$-measurable. By Lemmas 2.11 and 3.4, we see that there is a constant $\delta$ such that, if

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\left|z_{1}^{\prime}-z_{1}\right|}{\eta_{1}}<\delta \tag{5.44}
\end{equation*}
$$

then

$$
\left|e_{6}\right| \lesssim F \prod_{k=2}^{n}\left(\frac{\left|z_{k}\right| \wedge\left|z_{k}-z_{1}\right|}{s_{k}}\right)^{\alpha}\left(\frac{\left|z_{1}^{\prime}-z_{1}\right|}{\eta_{1}}\right) .
$$

At the end, we follow the argument after the estimate on $e_{13}$ in Sect. 5.1. Suppose that $\frac{s_{j}}{\left|z_{j}\right| \wedge\left|z_{j}-z_{1}\right|}=X, 2 \leq j \leq n$, for some $X \in(0,1)$ to be determined. Pick $\eta_{1}, \eta_{2}$ such that $\left|z_{1}^{\prime}-z_{1}\right| / \eta_{1}=\eta_{1} / \eta_{2}=\eta_{2} / d_{1}$. It is easy to find constants $a, B_{n}>0$ and $\beta_{n}, \delta_{n} \in(0,1)$ such that with $X=\left(\frac{\left|z_{1}^{\prime}-z_{1}\right|}{d_{1}}\right)^{a}$, if (4.3) holds for $j=1$, then Conditions $(5.32,5.10,5.11,5.43,5.44)$ all hold, and the upper bounds for $\left|e_{j}\right|, 1 \leq j \leq 6$, and $\left|e_{j}^{\prime}\right|, 1 \leq j \leq 4$, are all bounded by the RHS of (4.4). The proof is now complete.

## 6 Proof of Theorem 4.3

In this section we want to show the desired lower bound for the multi-point Green's function. The method of the proof is based on the generalization of the method used in [15] and [12] to show the lower bound. We find the best point (almost means the nearest point but we make it precise) to go near first and we consider the event to go near that point before going near other points (as much as possible). This can be done by staying in a L-shape as defined in [15]. It is possible that we can not go all the way to a specific given point since couple of points are very near each other. In this case we can stop in an earlier time and separate points by a conformal map. We will go through the details about this general strategy in this section. Following Lawler and Zhou in [15], we define for $z \in \overline{\mathbb{H}}$ and $\rho \in(0,1)$,

$$
L_{z}=[0, \operatorname{Re} z] \cup[\operatorname{Re} z, z],
$$

and

$$
L_{z, \rho}=\left\{z^{\prime} \in \overline{\mathbb{H}}\left|\operatorname{dist}\left(z^{\prime}, L_{z}\right) \leq \rho\right| z \mid\right\} .
$$

A simple geometry argument shows that, for any $z_{0} \in \overline{\mathbb{H}} \backslash\{0\}$ and $\rho \in(0,1)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
L_{z_{0}, \rho} \cap\left\{z \in \overline{\mathbb{H}}:|z| \geq\left|z_{0}\right|\right\} \subset\left\{\left|z-z_{0}\right| \leq \sqrt{2 \rho}\left|z_{0}\right|\right\} \tag{6.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now we state a lemma which shows what happens to points which are not in the L-shape when we flatten the domain.

Lemma 6.1 Suppose $0<\rho \leq \frac{1}{4}$. Then the following equations hold with implicit constants depending only on $\kappa$ and $\rho$. Suppose $z \in \mathbb{H}, z_{1}, z_{2} \in \mathbb{H} \backslash L_{z, 2 \rho}$, and $\gamma(t)$, $0 \leq t \leq T$, is a chordal Loewner curve such that $\gamma(0)=0, \gamma(T)=z$, and $\gamma[0, T] \subset$ $L_{z, \rho}$. Let $Z=Z_{T}$ be the centered Loewner map at time $T$. Then we have the following.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|Z^{\prime}\left(z_{1}\right)\right| \asymp 1 . \\
& \quad \operatorname{Im}\left(Z\left(z_{1}\right)\right) \asymp \operatorname{Im}\left(z_{1}\right) . \\
& \quad\left|Z\left(z_{1}\right)\right| \asymp\left|z_{1}\right| . \\
& \left|Z\left(z_{1}\right)-Z\left(z_{2}\right)\right| \lesssim\left|z_{1}-z_{2}\right| .
\end{aligned}
$$

Finally if $z_{1}, z_{2}, \ldots, z_{n}$ are distinct points in $\mathbb{H} \backslash L_{z, 2 \rho}$ and $r_{1}, \ldots, r_{n}>0$ we have

$$
F\left(Z\left(z_{1}\right), \ldots, Z\left(z_{n}\right) ;\left|Z^{\prime}\left(z_{1}\right)\right| r_{1}, \ldots,\left|Z^{\prime}\left(z_{n}\right)\right| r_{n}\right) \gtrsim F\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n} ; r_{1}, \ldots, r_{n}\right)
$$

Proof The proofs for first 3 equations above are in [15, Proposition 3.2]. For the second to last one, suppose $\eta$ is a curve in $\mathbb{H} \backslash L_{z, 2 \rho}$ which connects $z_{1}$ and $z_{2}$ and has length at most $c_{1}\left|z_{1}-z_{2}\right|$. If the closed line $l$ passing through $z_{1}$ and $z_{2}$ does not pass through $L_{z, 2 \rho}$ then it works otherwise we go on the $l$ until we hit $L_{z, 2 \rho}$ then we go up on $L_{z, 2 \rho}$ to modify pass such that it does not pass through $L_{z, 2 \rho}$. Then the length of the image of $\eta$ under $Z$ is at most $c_{2}\left|z_{1}-z_{2}\right|$ by derivative estimate. The last statement is a result of the definition of $F$ and the previous equations.

Remark We expect that $\left|Z\left(z_{1}\right)-Z\left(z_{2}\right)\right| \asymp\left|z_{1}-z_{2}\right|$ holds in the statement of the lemma. We do not try to prove it since it is not needed.

The same proof gives us the following modification of Lemma 6.1. Suppose the chordal Loewner curve $\gamma$ satisfies that $\gamma[0, T] \subset\{|z| \leq R\}$. Suppose $z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n} \notin$ $\{|z| \leq 2 R\}$. Then all the results of the Lemma 6.1 holds for $z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}$ as well. These results also follow from [19, Lemma 5.4]. See, e.g., the proof of Corollary 4.4.

Now we strengthen [15, Proposition 3.1]. We quantify the chance that we stay in the L-shape and at the same time the tip of the curve behaves nicely. Among those estimates, (iii) means that the "angle" of $z_{0}$ (see the description after the definition (5.5) of $E_{r ; \theta}$ ) viewed from the tip of $\gamma$ at $\tau_{0}$ is not small.

Proposition 6.2 There are uniform constants $C_{0}, C_{1}>0, N>2, b_{2}>1>b_{1}>0$ such that for every $0<\delta<1$, there is $C_{\delta}>0$ such that for every $z_{0} \in \overline{\mathbb{H}} \backslash\{0\}$ and $0<r \leq \frac{\delta\left|z_{0}\right|}{N}$ there exists stopping time $\tau_{0}=\tau_{0}^{\delta}\left(z_{0}, r\right)$ such that the event $E_{\tau_{0}}$ defined by $\tau_{0}<\infty$ and
(i) $\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{0}, \gamma\left[0, \tau_{0}\right]\right) \in\left(b_{1} r, b_{2} r\right)$,
(ii) $\gamma\left[0, \tau_{0}\right] \subset L_{z_{0}, \delta}$,
(iii) $\operatorname{dist}\left(g_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{0}\right), S_{K_{\tau_{0}}}\right) \geq C_{0}\left|g_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{0}\right)-U_{\tau_{0}}\right|=C_{0}\left|Z_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{0}\right)\right|$,
(iv) $\left|Z_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{0}\right)\right| \leq C_{1} \sqrt{r\left|z_{0}\right|}$,
satisfies that

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathbb{P}_{0}^{*}\left[E_{\tau_{0}}\right] \geq C_{\delta}  \tag{6.2}\\
& \mathbb{P}\left[E_{\tau_{0}}\right] \geq C_{\delta} F\left(z_{0} ; r\right) . \tag{6.3}
\end{align*}
$$

Proof By scaling we may assume $\max \left\{\left|x_{0}\right|, y_{0}\right\}=1$, where $x_{0}=\operatorname{Re} z_{0}$ and $y_{0}=$ $\operatorname{Im} z_{0}$. Then $\left|z_{0}\right| \asymp 1$. We first prove (6.2), and consider two different cases to prove this. First we consider the interior case when $r$ is smaller or comparable to $y_{0}$, and then we consider the boundary case when $r$ is bigger or comparable to $y_{0}$. Also throughout the proof we consider $N$ as a fixed number (greater than 2) which we will determine at the end.

Interior case Suppose for this case that $r<10 y_{0}$. Define the stopping time $\tau$ by

$$
\tau=\inf \left\{t: \operatorname{dist}\left(\gamma(t), z_{0}\right)=\frac{y_{0}}{10} \wedge r\right\} .
$$

By [15, Proposition 3.1], we know that there is $u>0$ depending only on $\kappa$ and $\frac{\delta}{N}$ such that for every $z_{0} \in \mathbb{H}, \mathbb{P}_{z_{0}}^{*}\left[\gamma\left[0, T_{z_{0}}\right] \subset L_{z_{0}, \frac{\delta}{N}}\right] \geq u$. By this we know that

$$
\mathbb{P}_{z_{0}}^{*}\left[\gamma[0, \tau] \subset L_{z_{0}, \frac{\delta}{N}}\right] \geq u
$$

Let $\widetilde{E}$ denote the event $\gamma[0, \tau] \subset L_{z_{0}, \frac{\delta}{N}}$. Now define $\tau_{0}$ by

$$
\tau_{0}=\inf \left\{t: \Upsilon_{t}\left(z_{0}\right)=\frac{y_{0}}{100} \wedge \frac{r}{10}\right\}
$$

where $\Upsilon_{t}\left(z_{0}\right)$ is the conformal radius of $z_{0}$ in $H_{t}$.
Now we want to show $\mathbb{P}_{z_{0}}^{*}\left[E_{\tau_{0}} \mid \widetilde{E}\right] \geq u_{0}$ for some constant $u_{0}>0$. Since $\mathbb{P}_{z_{0}}^{*}$-a.s. $T_{z_{0}}<\infty$, we have $\mathbb{P}_{z_{0}}^{*}\left[\tau_{0}<\infty\right]=1$. By Koebe's $1 / 4$ theorem, we immediately have Property (i).

For Property (ii) let $E_{\tau_{0}}^{1}$ denote the event that after time $\tau, \gamma$ stays in $L_{z_{0}, \delta}$ till $T_{z}$. From Lemma 3.2 applied to $Z=\partial L_{z_{0}, \delta}$, we get $\mathbb{P}_{z_{0}}^{*}\left[\left(E_{\tau_{0}}^{1}\right)^{c}\right] \lesssim N^{-c}$ for some constant $c>0$. Since $\mathbb{P}[\widetilde{E}] \geq u$, there is a constant $C>0$ such that $\mathbb{P}_{z_{0}}^{*}\left[E_{\tau_{0}}^{1} \mid \widetilde{E}\right] \geq 1-C N^{-c}$.

For Property (iii) we use [15, Lemma 2.2]. By Koebe's $1 / 4$ theorem we know that $\log \left(\Upsilon_{\tau_{0}}\right)-\log \left(\Upsilon_{\tau}\right) \leq-1$. By [15, Lemma 2.2], for any $\rho<1$ we have $\theta_{0}>0$ such that

$$
\mathbb{P}_{z_{0}}^{*}\left[\operatorname{Im} Z_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{0}\right) /\left|Z_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{0}\right)\right| \geq \theta_{0} \mid \mathcal{F}_{\tau}\right] \geq \rho
$$

Call the event $\operatorname{Im} Z_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{0}\right) /\left|Z_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{0}\right)\right| \geq \theta_{0}$ as $E_{\tau_{0}}^{2}$. If $E_{\tau_{0}}^{2}$ occurs then Property (iii) is satisfied (with the constant depending on $\theta_{0}$ ) because dist $\left(g_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{0}\right), S_{K_{\tau_{0}}}\right) \geq \operatorname{Im} Z_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{0}\right)$.

If we choose $\rho \in(0,1)$ and $N>2$ such that $u_{0}=\rho-C N^{-c}>0$ then we have

$$
\mathbb{P}_{z_{0}}^{*}\left[E_{\tau_{0}}^{1} \cap E_{\tau_{0}}^{2} \mid \widetilde{E}\right] \geq \mathbb{P}_{z_{0}}^{*}\left[E_{\tau_{0}}^{1} \mid \widetilde{E}\right]+\mathbb{P}_{z_{0}}^{*}\left[E_{\tau_{0}}^{2} \mid \widetilde{E}\right]-1 \geq N_{0}^{-c}>0 .
$$

So $\mathbb{P}_{z_{0}}^{*}\left[E_{\tau_{0}}^{1} \cap E_{\tau_{0}}^{2}\right] \geq u u_{0}>0$. We have seen that Properties (i)-(iii) are satisfied on the event $E_{\tau_{0}}^{1} \cap E_{\tau_{0}}^{2}$. For Property (iv), set $Z=Z_{\tau_{0}}$, and let $\Pi=\{z \in \mathbb{H}: \operatorname{Im}(z)=10\}$. Then $\operatorname{Im} Z(z) \leq \operatorname{Im} z=10$ for $z \in \Pi$. Consider the event that Brownian motion starting at $z_{0}$ hits $\Pi$ before hitting $\gamma\left[0, \tau_{0}\right] \cup \mathbb{R}$. By Property (i) and Beurling estimate
it has chance less than $c \sqrt{r}$ for some fixed constant $c$. After map $Z$, the chance that Brownian motion starting at $Z\left(z_{0}\right)$ hits $Z(\Pi)$ before hitting $\mathbb{R}$ is at least $\operatorname{Im}\left(Z\left(z_{0}\right)\right) / 10$ by gambler's ruin estimate which has the same order as $\left|Z\left(z_{0}\right)\right|$ when $E_{\tau_{0}}^{2}$ happens. So we have Property (iv) on the event $E_{\tau_{0}}^{1} \cap E_{\tau_{0}}^{2}$. Thus, $E_{\tau_{0}}^{1} \cap E_{\tau_{0}}^{2} \subset E_{\tau_{0}}$. This finishes the proof of (6.2) in the interior case.

Boundary case For this case assume that $1>r \geq 10 y_{0}$. Without loss of generality we assume $x_{0}=1$. Then $z_{0}=1+i y_{0}$. We follow the steps as in the interior case just we have to modify some definitions for the boundary case. First, following [10] we consider

$$
\begin{aligned}
x_{t} & =\inf \left\{x>0: T_{x}>t\right\}, \quad D_{t}=H_{t} \cup\left\{\bar{z}: z \in H_{t}\right\} \cup\left(x_{t}, \infty\right), \\
X_{t} & =Z_{t}(1)=g_{t}(1)-U_{t}, \quad O_{t}=g_{t}\left(x_{t}\right)-U_{t}, \\
J_{t} & =\frac{X_{t}-O_{t}}{X_{t}}, \quad \Upsilon_{t}(1)=\frac{X_{t}-O_{t}}{X_{t}} g_{t}^{\prime}(1) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Note that $\Upsilon_{t}$ is $1 / 4$ times the conformal radius of 1 in $D_{t}$. So we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{4} \operatorname{dist}\left(1, \partial D_{t}\right) \leq \Upsilon_{t}(1) \leq \operatorname{dist}\left(1, \partial D_{t}\right) \tag{6.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Take

$$
\tau=\inf \{t: \operatorname{dist}(\gamma(t), 1)=100 r\} .
$$

By [15, Proposition 3.1], we know that there is $u>0$ depending on $\kappa$ and $\frac{\delta}{N}$ such that $\mathbb{P}_{1}^{*}\left[\gamma\left[0, T_{1}\right] \subset L_{1, \frac{\delta}{N}}\right] \geq u$. Let $\widetilde{E}$ denote the event that $\gamma[0, \tau] \subset L_{1, \frac{\delta}{N}}$. Then $\mathbb{P}_{1}^{*}[\widetilde{E}] \geq u$. Now take $\tau_{0}$ as

$$
\tau_{0}=\inf \left\{t: \Upsilon_{t}(1)=8 r\right\}
$$

Since $\mathbb{P}_{1}^{*}$-a.s. $T_{1}<\infty$, we have $\mathbb{P}_{1}^{*}\left[\tau_{0}<\infty\right]=1$. By (6.4), we immediately have Property (i). Let $E_{1}^{\tau_{0}}$ denote the event that after $\tau$, the curve stays in $L_{1, \delta}$ till $T_{1}$. Using Lemma 3.2 as in the interior case, we get $\mathbb{P}_{1}^{*}\left[E_{\tau_{0}}^{1} \mid \widetilde{E}\right] \geq 1-C N^{-c}$ for some constants $C, c>0$. If $E_{\tau_{0}}^{1}$ happens, since $L_{1, \delta} \subset L_{z_{0}, \delta}$, we have Property (ii).

By Koebe's $1 / 4$ theorem we know that $\log \left(\Upsilon_{\tau_{0}}\right)-\log \left(\Upsilon_{\tau}\right) \leq-1$. By [10, Section 4] we have that for any $\rho<1$ there is $\theta_{0}>0$ such that

$$
\mathbb{P}_{1}^{*}\left[J_{\tau_{0}} \geq \theta_{0} \mid \mathcal{F}_{\tau}\right] \geq \rho
$$

Call the event $J_{\tau_{0}} \geq \theta_{0}$ as $E_{\tau_{0}}^{2}$. Since $\left|z_{0}-1\right|=y_{0}$ and $\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{0}, K_{\tau_{0}}\right) \geq$ $2 r \geq 20 y_{0}$, by Koebe's $1 / 4$ theorem and distortion theorem, we get $\mid g_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{0}\right)-$ $g_{\tau_{0}}(1) \left\lvert\, \leq \frac{2}{9} \operatorname{dist}\left(g_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{0}\right), S_{K_{\tau_{0}}}\right)\right.$. Thus, by triangle inequality, $\operatorname{dist}\left(g_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{0}\right), S_{K_{\tau_{0}}}\right) \asymp$ $\operatorname{dist}\left(g_{\tau_{0}}(1), S_{K_{\tau_{0}}}\right)$. Since $U_{\tau_{0}} \in S_{K_{\tau_{0}}}$, we have $\left|g_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{0}\right)-g_{\tau_{0}}(1)\right| \leq \frac{2}{9}\left|g_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{0}\right)-U_{\tau_{0}}\right|$. So we also get $\left|g_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{0}\right)-U_{\tau_{0}}\right| \asymp\left|g_{\tau_{0}}(1)-U_{\tau_{0}}\right|$. If $E_{\tau_{0}}^{2}$ happens then the Property (iii) is satisfied at the point 1 with $C_{0}=\theta_{0}$, and so is also satisfied at the point $z_{0}$ with a bigger constant by the above estimates.

If we choose $\rho \in(0,1)$ and $N>2$ such that $u_{0}=\rho-C N^{-c}>0$ then we have $\mathbb{P}_{1}^{*}\left[E_{\tau_{0}}^{1} \cap E_{\tau_{0}}^{2} \mid \widetilde{E}\right] \geq u_{0}$. So $\mathbb{P}_{1}^{*}\left[E_{\tau_{0}}^{1} \cap E_{\tau_{0}}^{2}\right] \geq u u_{0}>0$. Since dist $\left(z_{0}, \gamma\left[0, \tau_{0}\right]\right) \geq 2 r$, until time $\tau_{0}$ the two probability measures $\mathbb{P}_{z_{0}}^{*}$ and $\mathbb{P}_{1}^{*}$ are comparable by a universal constant $c$ by [15, Proposition 2.9]. So we get $\mathbb{P}_{z_{0}}^{*}\left[E_{\tau_{0}}^{1} \cap E_{\tau_{0}}^{2}\right] \geq u u_{0} / c>0$.

We have seen that Properties (i)-(iii) are satisfied on the event $E_{\tau_{0}}^{1} \cap E_{\tau_{0}}^{2}$. For Property (iv), similar to the interior case, we use Beurling estimate. Take $D=D_{\tau_{0}}$. Brownian motion starting at 1 has chance less than $c \sqrt{r}$ to hit $\Pi=\{\operatorname{Im} z=10\}$ before exiting $D$. By conformal invariance of Brownian motion, this implies that distance between $\left(-\infty, O_{\tau_{0}}\right)$ and $Z_{\tau_{0}}(1)$ which is $X_{\tau_{0}}-O_{\tau_{0}}$ is not more than $c \sqrt{r}$, which then implies $g_{\tau_{0}}^{\prime}(1) \lesssim \frac{1}{\sqrt{r}}$ because $\Upsilon_{\tau_{0}} \asymp r$. Since $J_{\tau_{0}} \geq \theta_{0}$, we have $\left|Z_{\tau_{0}}(1)\right| \lesssim \sqrt{r}$. By Koebe's distortion theorem we get $\left|Z_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{0}\right)-Z_{\tau_{0}}(1)\right| \lesssim g_{\tau_{0}}^{\prime}(1)\left|z_{0}-1\right| \lesssim \sqrt{r}$. So we get $\left|Z_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{0}\right)\right| \lesssim \sqrt{r}$, as desired. So we get $E_{\tau_{0}}^{1} \cap E_{\tau_{0}}^{2} \subset E_{\tau_{0}}$. This finishes the proof of (6.2) in the boundary case.

Finally, we prove (6.3). From $[14,15]$ we know that $\mathbb{P}$ is absolutely continuous with respect to $\mathbb{P}_{z_{0}}^{*}$ on $\mathcal{F}_{\tau_{0}} \cap\left\{\tau_{0}<\infty\right\}$, and the Radon-Nikodym derivative is

$$
R= \begin{cases}\frac{\left|Z_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{0}\right)\right|^{\alpha} \operatorname{Im}\left(Z_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{0}\right)\right)^{(2-d)-\alpha}}{\left|g_{\tau_{0}}^{\prime}\left(z_{0}\right)\right|^{2-d}\left|z_{0}\right|{ }^{\alpha} y_{0}^{(2-d)-\alpha}}, & z_{0} \in \mathbb{H} ; \\ \frac{\left|Z_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{0}\right)\right|^{\alpha}}{\left|g_{\tau_{0}}^{\prime}\left(z_{0}\right)\right|^{\alpha}\left|z_{0}\right|^{\alpha}}, & z_{0} \in \mathbb{R} \backslash\{0\}\end{cases}
$$

Recall that in both of the above two cases, we defined events $E_{\tau_{0}}^{1}$ and $E_{\tau_{0}}^{2}$ such that $E_{\tau_{0}}^{1} \cap E_{\tau_{0}}^{2} \subset E_{\tau_{0}}$ and $\mathbb{P}_{z_{0}}^{*}\left[E_{\tau_{0}}^{1} \cap E_{\tau_{0}}^{2}\right] \gtrsim 1$. So it suffices to show that $R \asymp F\left(z_{0} ; r\right)$ on $E_{\tau_{0}}^{2}$.

In the interior case, suppose $E_{\tau_{0}}^{2}$ happens. Then $\operatorname{Im} Z_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{0}\right) \asymp\left|Z_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{0}\right)\right|$. They are also comparable to $\operatorname{dist}\left(g_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{0}\right), S_{K_{\tau_{0}}}\right)$ because $\operatorname{Im} Z_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{0}\right) \leq \operatorname{dist}\left(g_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{0}\right), S_{K_{\tau_{0}}}\right) \leq$ $\left|Z_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{0}\right)\right|$. By Koebe's $1 / 4$ theorem we get

$$
R \asymp \frac{\operatorname{dist}\left(g_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{0}\right), S_{K_{\tau_{0}}}\right)^{2-d}}{\left|g_{\tau_{0}}^{\prime}\left(z_{0}\right)\right|^{2-d}\left|z_{0}\right|^{\alpha} y_{0}^{(2-d)-\alpha}} \asymp \frac{\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{0}, K_{\tau_{0}}\right)^{2-d}}{\left|z_{0}\right|^{\alpha} y_{0}^{(2-d)-\alpha}} \asymp \frac{r^{2-d}}{\left|z_{0}\right|^{\alpha} y_{0}^{(2-d)-\alpha}}=F\left(z_{0} ; r\right)
$$

In the boundary case, by Koebe's distortion theorem, we get $R \asymp \frac{\left|Z_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{0}\right)\right|^{\alpha}}{\left|g_{\tau_{0}}^{\prime}\left(z_{0}\right)\right|^{\alpha}\left|z_{0}\right|^{\alpha}}$. Suppose $E_{\tau_{0}}^{2}$ happens. Then $\left|Z_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{0}\right)\right| \asymp \operatorname{dist}\left(g_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{0}\right), S_{K_{\tau_{0}}}\right)$. By Koebe's $1 / 4$ theorem we get

$$
R \asymp \frac{\operatorname{dist}\left(g_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{0}\right), S_{K_{\tau_{0}}}\right)^{\alpha}}{\left|g_{\tau_{0}}^{\prime}\left(z_{0}\right)\right|^{\alpha}\left|z_{0}\right|^{\alpha}} \asymp \frac{\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{0}, K_{\tau_{0}}\right)^{\alpha}}{\left|z_{0}\right|^{\alpha}} \asymp \frac{r^{\alpha}}{\left|z_{0}\right|^{\alpha}}=F\left(z_{0} ; r\right)
$$

So we get $R \asymp F\left(z_{0} ; r\right)$ on $E_{\tau_{0}}^{2}$ in both cases. The proof is now complete.
Remark Since $F\left(z_{0} ; r\right)$ is comparable to the probability that SLE goes to distance $r$ of $z_{0}$, we showed that there is a good chance to go to distance $r$ of $z_{0}$ in a "good way". Once we have this we can prove Theorem 4.3.


Fig. 2 The three cases in the proof of Theorem 4.3

Proof of Theorem 4.3 We prove the theorem by induction on $n$. For $n=1$ it is a corollary of Proposition 6.2. Suppose that $n \geq 2$ and the theorem is true for $1, \ldots, n-1$ with constants $C_{j}>0$ and $V_{j}>1,1 \leq j \leq n$, and we want to prove it for $n$. We consider different cases.

We now give a summary of the cases that will be considered. The first case: Case A happens when $\left\{z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right\}$ can be divided into two nonempty groups such that the first group lie inside of a smaller semidisc, and the second group lie outside of a bigger semidisc, both centered at 0 . In this case a good strategy for $\gamma$ is to visit neighbors of all points in the first group before leaving a semidisc centered at 0 . We then reduce Case A to the induction hypothesis. The second case: Case B happens when $\left\{z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right\}$ can be divided into two nonempty groups such that for a point, say $z_{1}$, with the smallest modulus, the first group lie inside of a thin $L$-shape w.r.t. $z_{1}$ and the second group lie outside of a thick $L$-shape w.r.t. $z_{1}$. In this case we use Proposition 6.2 to $\gamma$ to reach some suitable distance from $z_{1}$ before leaving an $L$-shape w.r.t. $z_{1}$ such that the "angle" of $z_{1}$ viewed from the tip of $\gamma$ is not small. By mapping the complement domain conformally onto $\mathbb{H}$, we reduce this case to Case A or the induction hypothesis. The third case: Case C happens when all of $z_{j}$ 's lie inside of a thin $L$-shape w.r.t. $z_{1}$, which has the smallest modulus. By (6.1) they lie in a small disc centered at $z_{1}$. In this case we use Proposition 6.2 again to let $\gamma$ approach this group while staying inside an $L$-shape such that the "angle" of $z_{1}$ viewed from the tip of $\gamma$ is not small. By applying a conformal map, we then reduce this case to Case B. See Fig. 2

Case $A$ There exist $R, r>0$ and $m \in \mathbb{N}$ with $R \geq 2\left(\max _{1 \leq j \leq n-1} V_{j}\right) r>0$ and $m \leq n-1$ such that $\left|z_{j}\right|<r, 1 \leq j \leq m$, and $\left|z_{j}\right|>R, m+1 \leq j \leq n$. Let $\tau_{0}=\vee_{j=1}^{m} \tau_{r_{j}}^{z_{j}}$ and $r^{\prime}=R / 2$. From the induction hypothesis, we have $\mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{0}<\right.$ $\left.\tau_{\left\{|z|=r^{\prime}\right\}}\right] \gtrsim F\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{m} ; r_{1}, \ldots, r_{m}\right)$. Let $E_{\tau_{0}}$ denote the event $\tau_{0}<\tau_{\left\{|z|=r^{\prime}\right\}}$. Let $\tilde{\gamma}(t)=Z_{\tau_{0}}\left(\gamma\left(\tau_{0}+t\right)\right), \widetilde{z}_{j}=Z_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{j}\right)$, and $\tilde{r}_{j}=\left|Z_{\tau_{0}}^{\prime}\left(z_{j}\right)\right| r_{j} / 4, m+1 \leq j \leq n$. By DMP of SLE, conditionally on $\mathcal{F}_{\tau_{0}}, \tilde{\gamma}$ has the same law as $\gamma$. Let $\tilde{\tau}_{S}$ and $\tilde{\tau}_{r}^{z}$ be the stopping times that correspond to $\widetilde{\gamma}$. By induction hypothesis, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{P}\left[\widetilde{\widetilde{z}}_{\widetilde{r}_{j}}<\tilde{\tau}_{\left\{|z|=V_{n-m}\right.} \sum_{j=m+1}^{n}\left|\widetilde{z}_{j}, m+1 \leq j \leq n\right| \mathcal{F}_{\tau_{0}}, E_{\tau_{0}}\right] \\
& \quad \gtrsim F\left(\widetilde{z}_{m+1}, \ldots, \widetilde{z}_{n} ; \widetilde{r}_{m+1}, \ldots, \widetilde{r}_{n}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Suppose $E_{\tau_{0}}$ happens. Then $K_{\tau_{0}} \subset\left\{|z| \leq r^{\prime}\right\}$. By Lemma 2.5 and that $U_{\tau_{0}} \in S_{K_{\tau_{0}}}$ we have $\left|Z_{\tau_{0}}(z)-z\right| \leq 5 r^{\prime}$ for any $z \notin \overline{K_{\tau_{0}}}$. Let $\widetilde{E}$ denote the event on the LHS of the above displayed formula. By Koebe's $1 / 4$ theorem, we see that $E_{\tau_{0}} \cap \widetilde{E} \subset \bigcap_{j=1}^{n}\left\{\tau_{r_{j}}^{z_{j}}<\right.$
$\left.\tau_{\left\{|z|=r^{\prime \prime}\right\}}\right\}$, where $r^{\prime \prime}=6 r^{\prime}+V_{n-m} \sum_{j=m+1}^{n}\left(\left|z_{j}\right|+5 r^{\prime}\right)$. Since $r^{\prime} \leq R \leq\left|z_{n}\right|$, we can find a constant $V_{n}>1$ such that $r^{\prime \prime} \leq V_{n} \sum_{j=1}^{n}\left|z_{j}\right|$. Thus,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{r_{j}}^{z_{j}}<\tau_{\left\{|z|=V_{n} \sum_{j=1}^{n}\left|z_{j}\right|\right\}}\right] \geq \mathbb{P}\left[E_{\tau_{0}} \cap \widetilde{E}\right]=\mathbb{E}\left[E_{\tau_{0}}\right] \cdot \mathbb{E}\left[\mathbb{P}\left[\widetilde{E} \mid \mathcal{F}_{\tau_{0}}, E_{\tau_{0}}\right]\right] \\
& \quad \gtrsim F\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{m} ; r_{1}, \ldots, r_{m}\right) \cdot \mathbb{E}\left[F\left(\widetilde{z}_{m+1}, \ldots, \widetilde{z}_{n} ; \widetilde{r}_{m+1}, \ldots, \widetilde{r}_{n}\right) \mid \mathcal{F}_{\tau_{0}}, E_{\tau_{0}}\right] . \\
& \quad \gtrsim F\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{m} ; r_{1}, \ldots, r_{m}\right) \cdot F\left(z_{m+1}, \ldots, z_{n} ; r_{m+1}, \ldots, r_{n}\right) \\
& \quad \asymp F\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n} ; r_{1}, \ldots, r_{n}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

where the second last estimate follows from the remark after Lemma 6.1, and the last estimate follows from Lemma $3.6 \operatorname{because} \operatorname{dist}\left(z_{j},\left\{z_{1}, \ldots, z_{m}\right\}\right) \asymp\left|z_{j}\right|, m+1 \leq$ $j \leq n$. The proof of Case A is now complete.

We will reduce other cases to Case A or the case of fewer points. By (2.7) we may assume that $z_{1}$ has the smallest norm among $z_{j}, 1 \leq j \leq n$. Fix constants $\rho_{j} \in(0,1 / 2), 1 \leq j \leq n$, with $\rho_{1}>\cdots>\rho_{n}$ to be determined later.

Case $B\left\{z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right\} \backslash L_{z_{1}, \rho_{1}} \neq \emptyset$. By pigeonhole principle, Case B is a union of subcases: Case B. $k, 1 \leq k \leq n-1$, where Case B. $k$ denotes the case that Case B happens and $\left\{z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right\} \cap\left(L_{z_{1}, \rho_{k}} \backslash L_{z_{1}, \rho_{k+1}}\right)=\emptyset$.

Case B.k In this case we have $\left\{z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right\} \backslash L_{z_{1}, \rho_{k}} \neq \emptyset,\left\{z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right\} \cap\left(L_{z_{1}, \rho_{k}} \backslash L_{z_{1}, \rho_{k+1}}\right)$ $=\emptyset$, and $\left\{z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}\right\} \cap L_{z_{1}, \rho_{k+1}} \neq \emptyset$ because $z_{1} \in L_{z_{1}, \rho_{k+1}}$. By (2.7) we may assume that $z_{1}, \ldots, z_{m} \in L_{z_{1}, \rho_{k+1}}$ and $z_{m+1}, \ldots, z_{n} \notin L_{z_{1}, \rho_{k}}$, where $1 \leq m \leq n-1$.

We will apply Proposition 6.2. Let $N, b_{1}, C_{1}$ be the constants there. Let $\delta=$ $\frac{2 N}{b_{1}} \sqrt{2 \rho_{k+1}}$, and $r=\frac{\delta\left|z_{1}\right|}{N}$. Let $\tau_{0}=\tau_{0}^{\delta}\left(z_{1}, r\right)$ and $E_{\tau_{0}}$ be given by Proposition 6.2. For $1 \leq j \leq m$, since $z_{j} \in L_{z_{1}, \rho_{k+1}}$ and $\left|z_{j}\right| \geq\left|z_{1}\right|$, by (6.1), we have $\left|z_{j}-z_{1}\right| \leq \sqrt{2 \rho_{k+1}}\left|z_{1}\right| \leq \frac{b_{1} r}{2}$. Suppose $E_{\tau_{0}}$ happens. By Koebe's $1 / 4$ theorem, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|g_{\tau_{0}}^{\prime}\left(z_{1}\right)\right| b_{1} r & \leq\left|g_{\tau_{0}}^{\prime}\left(z_{1}\right)\right| \operatorname{dist}\left(z_{1}, K_{\tau_{0}}\right) \leq 4 \operatorname{dist}\left(g_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{1}\right), S_{K_{\tau_{0}}}\right) \leq 4\left|Z_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{1}\right)\right| \\
& \leq 4 C_{1} \sqrt{r\left|z_{1}\right|} .
\end{aligned}
$$

For $1 \leq j \leq m$, since $\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{1}, K_{\tau_{0}}\right) \geq b_{1} r \geq 2\left|z_{j}-z_{1}\right|$, by Koebe's distortion theorem, we have

$$
\left|Z_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{j}\right)-Z_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{1}\right)\right| \leq 2\left|g_{\tau_{0}}^{\prime}\left(z_{1}\right)\right|\left|z_{j}-z_{1}\right| \leq\left|g_{\tau_{0}}^{\prime}\left(z_{1}\right)\right| b_{1} r \leq 4 C_{1} \sqrt{r\left|z_{1}\right|} .
$$

Since $\left|Z_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{1}\right)\right| \leq C_{1} \sqrt{r\left|z_{1}\right|}$, we get

$$
\left|Z_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{j}\right)\right| \leq 5 C_{1} \sqrt{r\left|z_{1}\right|}, \quad 1 \leq j \leq m
$$

Suppose that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\delta \leq \rho_{k} / 2 \tag{6.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $K_{\tau_{0}} \subset L_{z_{1}, \delta}$, and $z_{j} \notin L_{z_{1}, \rho_{k}}, m+1 \leq j \leq n$, by Lemma 6.1, we see that $\left|g_{\tau_{0}}^{\prime}\left(z_{j}\right)\right| \geq C_{\rho_{k}}$, where $C_{\rho_{k}}>0$ depends only on $\kappa$ and $\rho_{k}$. By Koebe's $1 / 4$ theorem, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|Z_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{j}\right)\right| \geq & \operatorname{dist}\left(g_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{j}\right), S_{K_{\tau_{0}}}\right) \geq\left|g_{\tau_{0}}^{\prime}\left(z_{j}\right)\right| \operatorname{dist}\left(z_{j}, K_{\tau_{0}}\right) / 4 \geq C_{\rho_{k}} \rho_{k}\left|z_{1}\right| / 8 \\
& m+1 \leq j \leq n
\end{aligned}
$$

Suppose now that

$$
\begin{equation*}
C_{\rho_{k}} \rho_{k}\left|z_{1}\right| / 8 \geq 2\left(\max _{1 \leq j \leq n-1} V_{j}\right) 5 C_{1} \sqrt{r\left|z_{1}\right|} . \tag{6.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then we see that $Z_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{1}\right), \ldots, Z_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{n}\right)$ satisfy the condition in Case A.
We will apply Lemma 3.5 with $K=K_{\tau_{0}}$ and $U_{0}=U_{\tau_{0}}$. Let $I=\{1\} \cup\{1 \leq j \leq$ $\left.n: r_{j} \leq \operatorname{dist}\left(z_{j}, K_{\tau_{0}}\right)\right\}$. We check the conditions of that lemma when $E_{\tau_{0}}$ happens. By the definition of $I$, we have $r_{j} \leq \operatorname{dist}\left(z_{j}, K_{\tau_{0}}\right)$ for $j \in I \backslash\{1\}$. For $j=1$, since $\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{1}, K_{\tau_{0}}\right) \geq b_{1} r \gtrsim\left|z_{1}\right|$ and $r_{1} \leq d_{1} \leq\left|z_{1}\right|$, we have $r_{1} \lesssim \operatorname{dist}\left(z_{1}, K_{\tau_{0}}\right)$. We have to check Condition (3.7). First, (3.7) holds for $j=1$ by Property (iii) of $E_{\tau_{0}}$. Second, for $2 \leq j \leq m$, since $\left|z_{j}-z_{1}\right| \leq \frac{1}{2} \operatorname{dist}\left(z_{1}, K_{\tau_{0}}\right)$, by Koebe's $1 / 4$ theorem and distortion theorem, (3.7) also holds for these $j$. Third, for $m+1 \leq j \leq n$, by Lemma 6.1 and Koebe's $1 / 4$ theorem, we have $\operatorname{dist}\left(g_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{j}\right), S_{K_{\tau_{0}}}\right) \gtrsim \operatorname{dist}\left(z_{j}, L_{z_{1}, \delta}\right)$. On the other hand, since $K_{\tau_{0}} \subset L_{z_{1}, \delta} \subset\left\{|z| \leq r^{\prime}\right\}$, where $r^{\prime}:=2\left|z_{1}\right|$, we have $\left|Z_{\tau_{0}}(z)-z\right| \leq 5 r^{\prime}=10\left|z_{1}\right|$ for any $z \in \overline{\mathbb{H}} \backslash \overline{K_{\tau_{0}}}$ by Lemma 2.5. Thus, $\left|Z_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{j}\right)\right| \lesssim\left|z_{j}\right|$. Since $\rho_{k} \geq 2 \delta$, it is clear that $|z| \lesssim \operatorname{dist}\left(z, L_{z_{1}, \delta}\right)$ for any $z \in \overline{\bar{H}} \backslash L_{z, \rho_{k}}$. So we see that (3.7) also holds for $m+1 \leq j \leq n$.

Let $\tilde{\gamma}, \tilde{z}_{j}, \widetilde{r}_{j}, \tilde{\tau}_{S}$ and $\tilde{\tau}_{r}^{z}$ be as defined in Case A. Then $\tilde{z}_{j}=Z_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{j}\right), 1 \leq j \leq n$, satisfy the condition in Case A. By the result of Case A (if $|I|=n$ ) or the induction hypothesis (if $|I|<n$ ), we see that

$$
\mathbb{P}\left[\widetilde{\tau}_{\widetilde{r}_{j}}^{\tilde{z}_{j}}<\widetilde{\tau}_{\left\{|z|=V \sum_{j \in I}\left|\widetilde{z}_{j \mid}\right|\right\}}, j \in I \mid \mathcal{F}_{\tau_{0}}, E_{\tau_{0}}\right] \gtrsim F\left(\widetilde{z}_{j_{1}}, \ldots, \widetilde{z}_{j_{|I|}} ; \widetilde{r}_{j_{1}}, \ldots, \widetilde{r}_{j_{|| |}}\right),
$$

where $V$ is the maximum of $V_{j}, 1 \leq j \leq n-1$, and the $V_{n}$ as in Case A. Let $\widetilde{E}$ denote the event on the LHS of the above displayed formula. Since $\left|\widetilde{z}_{j}-z_{j}\right| \leq 5 r^{\prime}$, by Koebe's $1 / 4$ theorem, we see that $E_{\tau_{0}} \cap \widetilde{E} \subset \bigcap_{j=1}^{n}\left\{\tau_{r_{j}}^{z_{j}}<\tau_{\left\{|z|=r^{\prime \prime}\right\}}\right\}$, where $r^{\prime \prime}=6 r^{\prime}+V \sum_{j \in I}\left(\left|z_{j}\right|+5 r^{\prime}\right) \leq V_{n} \sum_{j=1}^{n}\left|z_{j}\right|$ for some constant $V_{n}>1$. Thus,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left.\mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{r_{j}}^{z_{j}}<\tau_{\left\{|z|=V_{n}\right.} \sum_{j=1}^{n}\left|z_{j}\right|\right\}\right] \geq \mathbb{P}\left[E_{\tau_{0}} \cap \widetilde{E}\right]=\mathbb{E}\left[E_{\tau_{0}}\right] \cdot \mathbb{E}\left[\mathbb{P}\left[\widetilde{E} \mid \mathcal{F}_{\tau_{0}}, E_{\tau_{0}}\right]\right] \\
& \quad \gtrsim F\left(z_{1} ; r\right) \cdot \mathbb{E}\left[F\left(\widetilde{z}_{j_{1}}, \ldots, \widetilde{z}_{j_{|I|}} ; \widetilde{r}_{j_{1}}, \ldots, \widetilde{r}_{j_{|I|}}\right) \mid \mathcal{F}_{\tau_{0}}, E_{\tau_{0}}\right] \\
& \quad \gtrsim F\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n} ; r_{1}, \ldots, r_{n}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

where the last inequality follows from Lemma 3.5 and that $\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{1}, K_{\tau_{0}}\right) \leq b_{2} r$. We remark that the implicit constant in the above estimate depends on $\rho_{k}$ and $\rho_{k+1}$. This does not matter because $\rho_{k}$ and $\rho_{k+1}$ are constants once they are determined. Now we have finished the proof of Case B. $k$ assuming Conditions (6.5, 6.6).

Case $C z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n} \in L_{z_{1}, \rho_{1}}$. This case is the complement of Case B, and we will reduce it to Case B. Let

$$
e_{n}=\max _{1 \leq j \leq n}\left|z_{j}-z_{1}\right|
$$

From (6.1) we know that $e_{n} \leq \sqrt{2 \rho_{1}}\left|z_{1}\right|$.
We apply Proposition 6.2 with $z_{0}=z_{1}, \delta=\frac{4 N}{b_{1}} \sqrt{\rho_{1}}$ and $r=\frac{2 e_{n}}{b_{1}}$. Let $\tau=\tau_{0}^{\delta}\left(z_{1}, r\right)$ and $E_{\tau_{0}}$ given by that proposition. Suppose $E_{\tau_{0}}$ happens. By Properties (i,iii) and Koebe's 1/4 theorem, we have

$$
\left|Z_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{1}\right)\right| \leq \operatorname{dist}\left(g_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{1}\right), S_{K_{\tau_{0}}}\right) / C_{0} \leq 4\left|g_{\tau_{0}}^{\prime}\left(z_{1}\right)\right| \operatorname{dist}\left(z_{1}, K_{\tau_{0}}\right) / C_{0} \leq \frac{8 b_{2}}{b_{1} C_{n}}\left|g_{\tau_{0}}^{\prime}\left(z_{1}\right)\right| e_{n}
$$

By Koebe's distortion theorem, we have

$$
\max _{1 \leq j \leq n}\left|Z_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{j}\right)-Z_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{1}\right)\right| \geq \frac{2}{9}\left|g_{\tau_{0}}^{\prime}\left(z_{1}\right)\right| e_{n}
$$

Thus, if $Z_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{s}\right)$ has the smallest norm among $Z_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{j}\right), 1 \leq j \leq n$, then

$$
\max _{1 \leq j \leq n}\left|Z_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{j}\right)-Z_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{s}\right)\right| \geq \frac{b_{1} C_{n}}{72 b_{2}}\left|Z_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{s}\right)\right|
$$

If $\rho_{1}$ satisfies that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sqrt{2 \rho_{1}}<\frac{b_{1} C_{n}}{72 b_{2}} \tag{6.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

then from (6.1) we see that not all $Z_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{j}\right), 1 \leq j \leq n$, are contained in $L_{Z_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{s}\right), \rho_{1}}$. After reordering the points, we see that $Z_{\tau_{0}}\left(z_{j}\right), 1 \leq j \leq n$, satisfy the condition in Case B.

We will apply Lemma 3.5 with $K=K_{\tau_{0}}$ and $U_{0}=U_{\tau_{0}}$. Let $I=\{1, \ldots, n\}$. We check the conditions of that lemma when $E_{\tau_{0}}$ happens. Since $r_{1} \leq\left|z_{1}-z_{1}\right| \leq e_{n}$ and $\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{1}, K_{\tau_{0}}\right) \geq 2 e_{1}$, we have $r_{1}<\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{1}, K_{\tau_{0}}\right)$. For $2 \leq j \leq n$, since $r_{j} \leq d_{j} \leq$ $\left|z_{j}-z_{1}\right| \leq e_{n}$ and $\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{1}, K_{\tau_{0}}\right) \geq 2 e_{n}$, we see that $r_{j} \leq \operatorname{dist}\left(z_{j}, K_{\tau_{0}}\right)$. So $I$ satisfies the property there. We have to check Condition (3.7). First, (3.7) holds for $j=1$ by Property (iii) of $E_{\tau_{0}}$. Second, for $2 \leq j \leq n$, since $\left|z_{j}-z_{1}\right| \leq \frac{1}{2} \operatorname{dist}\left(z_{1}, K_{\tau_{0}}\right)$, by Koebe's $1 / 4$ theorem and distortion theorem, (3.7) also holds for these $j$.

Let $\widetilde{\gamma}, \widetilde{z}_{j}, \widetilde{r}_{j}, \tilde{\tau}_{S}$ and $\tilde{\tau}_{r}^{z}$ be as defined in Case A. By the result of Case B we see that

$$
\mathbb{P}\left[\widetilde{\tau}_{\widetilde{r}_{j}}<\widetilde{\tau}_{\left\{|z|=V \sum_{1 \leq j \leq n}\left|\widetilde{z}_{j}\right|\right\}}, 1 \leq j \leq n \mid \mathcal{F}_{\tau_{0}}, E_{\tau_{0}}\right] \gtrsim F\left(\widetilde{z}_{1}, \ldots, \widetilde{z}_{n} ; \widetilde{r}_{1}, \ldots, \widetilde{r}_{n}\right),
$$

where $V$ is the $V_{n}$ as in Case B. Let $r^{\prime}=2\left|z_{1}\right|$. Then $K_{\tau_{0}} \subset\left\{|z| \leq r^{\prime}\right\}$. So $\left|Z_{\tau_{0}}(z)-z\right| \leq$ $5 r^{\prime}$ for $z \in \overline{\mathbb{H}} \backslash \overline{K_{\tau_{0}}}$. Let $\widetilde{E}$ denote the event on the LHS of the above displayed formula.

By Koebe's $1 / 4$ theorem, we see that $E_{\tau_{0}} \cap \widetilde{E} \subset \bigcap_{j=1}^{n}\left\{\tau_{r_{j}}^{z_{j}}<\tau_{\left\{|z|=r^{\prime \prime}\right\}}\right\}$, where $r^{\prime \prime}=6 r^{\prime}+V \sum_{j=1}^{n}\left(\left|z_{j}\right|+5 r^{\prime}\right) \leq V_{n} \sum_{j=1}^{n}\left|z_{j}\right|$ for some constant $V_{n}>1$. Thus,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{r_{j}}^{z_{j}}<\tau_{\left\{|z|=V_{n} \sum_{j=1}^{n}\left|z_{j}\right|\right\}}\right] \geq \mathbb{P}\left[E_{\tau_{0}} \cap \widetilde{E}\right]=\mathbb{E}\left[E_{\tau_{0}}\right] \cdot \mathbb{E}\left[\mathbb{P}\left[\widetilde{E} \mid \mathcal{F}_{\tau_{0}}, E_{\tau_{0}}\right]\right] \\
& \quad \gtrsim F\left(z_{1} ; r\right) \cdot \mathbb{E}\left[F\left(\widetilde{z}_{1}, \ldots, \widetilde{z}_{n} ; \widetilde{r}_{1}, \ldots, \widetilde{r}_{n}\right) \mid \mathcal{F}_{\tau_{0}}, E_{\tau_{0}}\right] \gtrsim F\left(z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n} ; r_{1}, \ldots, r_{n}\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

where the last inequality follows from Lemma 3.5 and that $\operatorname{dist}\left(z_{1}, K_{\tau_{0}}\right) \leq b_{2} r$. Now we have finished the proof of Case C assuming Condition (6.7).

In the end, we need to find $\rho_{1}, \ldots, \rho_{n}$ such that Conditions $(6.5,6.6,6.7)$ all hold. To do this, we may first use (6.7) to choose $\rho_{1}$. Once $\rho_{k}$ is chosen, we may use $(6.5,6.6)$ to choose $\rho_{k+1}$ because these two inequalities are satisfied when $\rho_{k+1}$ is sufficiently small given $\rho_{k}$.

Acknowledgements The authors acknowledge Gregory Lawler, Brent Werness and Julien Dubédat for helpful discussions. Dapeng Zhan's work is partially supported by a grant from NSF (DMS-1056840) and a grant from the Simons Foundation (\#396973).

## Appendices

## A Proof of Theorem 3.1

In order to prove Theorem 3.1, we need some lemmas. The proof of Theorem 3.1 will be given after the proof of Lemma A.4. We still let $\gamma$ be a chordal SLE $_{\kappa}$ curve in $\mathbb{H}$ from 0 to $\infty$. Throughout the appendix, we use $C$ (without subscript) to denote a positive constant depending only on $\kappa$, and use $C_{x}$ to denote a positive constant depending only on $\kappa$ and some variable $x$. The value of a constant may vary between occurrences.

First, let's recall the one-point estimate and the boundary estimate for chordal SLE $_{\kappa}$. (see [17, Lemma 2.6, Lemma 2.5]).

Lemma A. 1 (One-point Estimate) Let $T$ be a stopping time for $\gamma$. Let $z_{0} \in \overline{\mathbb{H}}$, $y_{0}=\operatorname{Im} z_{0} \geq 0$, and $R \geq r>0$. Then

$$
\mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{r}^{z_{0}}<\infty \mid \mathcal{F}_{T}, \operatorname{dist}\left(z_{0}, K_{T}\right) \geq R\right] \leq C \frac{P_{y_{0}}(r)}{P_{y_{0}}(R)}
$$

Lemma A. 2 (Boundary Estimate) Let $T$ be a stopping time. Let $\xi_{1}$ and $\xi_{2}$ be a disjoint pair of crosscuts of $H_{T}$ such that

1. either $\xi_{1}$ disconnects $\gamma(T)$ from $\xi_{2}$ in $H_{T}$, or $\gamma(T)$ is an end point of $\xi_{1}$;
2. among the three bounded components of $H_{T} \backslash\left(\xi_{1} \cup \xi_{2}\right)$, the boundary of the unbounded component does not contain $\xi_{2}$.

Then

$$
\mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{\xi_{2}}<\infty \mid \mathcal{F}_{T}\right] \leq C e^{-\alpha \pi d_{H_{T}}\left(\xi_{1}, \xi_{2}\right)}
$$

Lemma A. 3 Let $m \in \mathbb{N}$. Let $z_{j} \in \overline{\mathbb{H}}, y_{j}=\operatorname{Im} z_{j}$, and $R_{j} \geq r_{j}>0$ be such that $\left|z_{j}\right|>R_{j}, 1 \leq j \leq m$. Let $D_{j}=\left\{\left|z-z_{j}\right|<r_{j}\right\}$ and $\widehat{D}_{j}=\left\{\left|z-z_{j}\right|<R_{j}\right\}$, $1 \leq j \leq m$. Let $\widehat{J}_{0}, J_{0}$, J Je three mutually disjoint Jordan curves in $\mathbb{C}$, which bound Jordan domains $\widehat{D}_{0}, D_{0}, D_{0}^{\prime}$, respectively, such that $\widehat{D}_{0} \supset D_{0} \supset D_{0}^{\prime}$ and $0 \notin \overline{D_{0}}$. Let $A=\widehat{D}_{0} \backslash \overline{D_{0}}$ be the doubly connected domain bounded by $\widehat{J}_{0}$ and $J_{0}$. Suppose that $A \cap \widehat{D}_{j}=\emptyset, 1 \leq j \leq m$, and there is some $n_{0} \in\{1, \ldots, m\}$ such that $\widehat{D}_{0} \cap \widehat{D}_{n_{0}}=\emptyset$. Let $\xi_{j}=\partial D_{j} \cap \mathbb{H}, \widehat{\xi}_{j}=\partial \widehat{D}_{j} \cap \mathbb{H}, 0 \leq j \leq m$, and $\xi_{0}^{\prime}=\partial D_{0}^{\prime} \cap \mathbb{H}$. Let

$$
E=\left\{\tau_{\xi_{0}}<\tau_{\widehat{\xi}_{1}} \leq \tau_{\xi_{1}}<\tau \widehat{\xi}_{2} \leq \tau_{\xi_{2}}<\cdots<\tau_{\widehat{\xi}_{m}} \leq \tau_{\xi_{m}}<\tau_{\xi_{0}^{\prime}}<\infty\right\} .
$$

Then

$$
\mathbb{P}\left[E \mid \mathcal{F}_{\tau_{\xi 0}}\right] \leq C^{m} e^{-\alpha \pi d_{\mathbb{C}}\left(J_{0}, \widehat{J}_{0}\right) / 2} \prod_{j=1}^{m} \frac{P_{y_{j}}\left(r_{j}\right)}{P_{y_{j}}\left(R_{j}\right)}
$$

Remark The lemma is similar to and stronger than [17, Theorem 3.1], which has the same conclusion but stronger assumption: $\widehat{D}_{j}, 1 \leq j \leq m$, are all assumed to be disjoint from $\widehat{D}_{0}$. Here we only require that $\widehat{D}_{j}, 1 \leq j \leq m$, are disjoint from $A$, and at least one of them: $\widehat{D}_{n_{0}}$ is disjoint from $\widehat{D}_{0}$. The condition that $\widehat{D}_{0} \cap \widehat{D}_{n_{0}}=\emptyset$ can not be removed. The proof is similar to that of [17, Theorem 3.1]. The symbols such as $z_{j}, R_{j}, r_{j}$ in the statement of this lemma and the proof below are not related with the symbols with the same names in other parts of this paper, but are related with the symbols in [17].

Proof We write $\tau_{0}=\tau_{\xi_{0}}, \widehat{\tau}_{j}=\tau_{\widehat{\xi}_{j}}$ and $\tau_{j}=\tau_{\xi_{j}}, 1 \leq j \leq m$, and $\tau_{m+1}=\tau_{\xi_{0}^{\prime}}$.
From the one-point estimate, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{j}<\infty \mid \mathcal{F}_{\widehat{\tau}_{j}}\right] \leq C \frac{P_{y_{j}}\left(r_{j}\right)}{P_{y_{j}}\left(R_{j}\right)}, \quad 1 \leq j \leq m \tag{A.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus, $\mathbb{P}\left[E \mid \mathcal{F}_{\tau_{0}}\right] \leq C^{m} \prod_{j=1}^{m} \frac{P_{y_{j}}\left(r_{j}\right)}{P_{y_{j}}\left(R_{j}\right)}$. Now we need to derive the factor $e^{-\alpha \pi d \mathbb{C}\left(J_{0}, \widehat{J_{0}}\right) / 2}$.
By mapping $A$ conformally onto an annulus, we see that there is a Jordan curve $\rho$ in $A$ that disconnects $J_{0}$ from $\widehat{J}_{0}$, such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
d_{\mathbb{C}}\left(\rho, J_{0}\right)=d_{\mathbb{C}}\left(\rho, \widehat{J_{0}}\right)=d_{\mathbb{C}}\left(J, \widehat{J_{0}}\right) / 2 \tag{A.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let $T=\inf \left\{t \geq 0: \xi_{0}^{\prime} \not \subset H_{t}\right\}$. Let $t \in\left[\tau_{0}, T\right)$. Each connected component $\eta$ of $\rho \cap H_{t}$ is a crosscut of $H_{t}$, and $H_{t} \backslash \eta$ is the disjoint union of a bounded domain and an unbounded domain. We use $H_{t}^{*}(\eta)$ to denote the bounded domain. First, consider the connected components $\eta$ of $\rho \cap H_{t}$ such that $\xi_{0}^{\prime} \subset H_{t}^{*}(\eta)$. If such $\eta$ is unique, we denote it by $\rho_{t}$. Otherwise, applying [17, Lemma 2.1], we may find the unique component $\eta_{0}$, such that $H_{t}^{*}\left(\eta_{0}\right)$ is the smallest among all of these $H_{t}^{*}(\eta)$. Again we use $\rho_{t}$ to denote this $\eta_{0}$. Let $\widehat{U}_{t}^{\rho}=H_{t}^{*}\left(\rho_{t}\right)$. Then $\xi_{0}^{\prime} \subset \widehat{U}_{t}^{\rho}$. Next, consider the connected components $\eta$ of $\rho \cap H_{t}$ such that $H_{t}^{*}(\eta) \subset \widehat{U}_{t}^{\rho} \backslash \xi_{0}^{\prime}$. Let the union of $H_{t}^{*}(\eta)$ for these $\eta$ be denoted by $U_{t}^{\rho}$. Then we have $U_{t}^{\rho} \subset \widehat{U}_{t}^{\rho}$ and $U_{t}^{\rho} \cap \xi_{0}^{\prime}=\emptyset$.

Now we define a family of events.

- Let $A_{(0,1)}$ be the event that $\tau_{0}<\widehat{\tau}_{1} \wedge T$ and $D_{1} \cap \mathbb{H} \subset U_{\tau_{0}}^{\rho}$.
- For $1 \leq j \leq n_{0}-1$, let $A_{(j, j)}$ be the event that $\tau_{j-1}<\tau_{j}<T$, and $D_{j} \cap \mathbb{H} \not \subset$ $U_{\tau_{j-1}}^{\rho}$, but $D_{j} \cap \mathbb{H} \subset U_{\tau_{j}}^{\rho}$.
- For $1 \leq j \leq n_{0}-1$, let $A_{(j, j+1)}$ be the event that $\tau_{j}<\widehat{\tau}_{j+1} \wedge T$, and $D_{j} \cap \mathbb{H} \not \subset U_{\tau_{j}}^{\rho}$, but $D_{j+1} \cap \mathbb{H} \subset U_{\tau_{j}}^{\rho}$.
- For $n_{0} \leq j \leq m$, let $A_{(j, j)}$ be the event that $\tau_{j-1}<\tau_{j}<T$, and $D_{j} \cap \mathbb{H} \not \subset \widehat{U}_{\tau_{j-1}}^{\rho}$, but $D_{j} \cap \mathbb{H} \subset \widehat{U}_{\tau_{j}}^{\rho}$.
- For $n_{0} \leq j \leq m-1$, let $A_{(j, j+1)}$ be the event that $\tau_{j}<\widehat{\tau}_{j+1} \wedge T$, and $D_{j} \cap \mathbb{H} \not \subset$ $\widehat{U}_{\tau_{j}}^{\rho}$, but $D_{j+1} \cap \mathbb{H} \subset \widehat{U}_{\tau_{j}}^{\rho}$.
- Let $A_{(m, m+1)}$ be the event that $\tau_{m}<\tau_{m+1} \wedge T$ and $D_{m} \cap \mathbb{H} \not \subset \widehat{U}_{\tau_{m}}^{\rho}$.

Let $I=\{(j, j+1): 0 \leq j \leq m\} \cup\{(j, j): 1 \leq j \leq m\}$. We claim that $E \subset \bigcup_{\iota \in I} A_{l}$. To see this, note that, if none of the events $A_{(j, j+1)}, 0 \leq j \leq n_{0}-1$, and $A_{(j, j)}, 1 \leq j \leq n_{0}-1$, happens, then $D_{n_{0}} \cap \mathbb{H} \not \subset U_{\tau_{n_{0}}}^{\rho}$. Since $D_{n_{0}}$ is disjoint from $\widehat{D}_{0}$, we can conclude that $D_{n_{0}} \cap \mathbb{H} \not \subset \widehat{U}_{\tau_{n_{0}}}^{\rho}$. In fact, if $D_{n_{0}} \cap \mathbb{H} \subset \widehat{U}_{\tau_{n_{0}}}^{\rho}$, then from $D_{n_{0}} \cap \widehat{D}_{0}=\emptyset, \rho \subset \widehat{D}_{0}$, and $\rho$ surrounds $\xi_{0}^{\prime}$, we may find a connected component $\eta$ of $\rho \cap H_{\tau_{n_{0}}}$ that disconnects $D_{n_{0}} \cap \mathbb{H}$ from $\xi_{0}^{\prime}$ in $H_{\tau_{n_{0}}}$. Since $D_{n_{0}} \cap \mathbb{H}, \xi_{0}^{\prime} \subset \widehat{U}_{\tau_{n_{0}}}^{\rho}$, we have $\eta \subset \widehat{U}_{\tau_{n_{0}}}^{\rho}$. From the definitions of $\rho_{n_{0}}$ and $\widehat{U}_{n_{0}}^{\rho}$, we see that $\eta$ does not disconnect $\xi_{0}^{\prime}$ from $\infty$ in $H_{\tau_{n_{0}}}$. Thus, $D_{n_{0}} \cap \mathbb{H} \subset H_{\tau_{n_{0}}}^{*}(\eta) \subset \widehat{U}_{\tau_{n_{0}}}^{\rho}$, and $\xi_{0}^{\prime} \cap H_{\tau_{n_{0}}}^{*}(\eta)=\emptyset$. This shows that $D_{n_{0}} \cap \mathbb{H} \subset U_{\tau_{n_{0}}}^{\rho}$, which is a contradiction. Since $D_{n_{0}} \cap \mathbb{H} \not \subset \widehat{U}_{\tau_{n_{0}}}^{\rho}$, one of the events $A_{(j, j)}$ and $A_{(j, j+1)}, n_{0} \leq j \leq m$, must happen. So the claim is proved. We will finish the proof by showing that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{P}\left[E \cap A_{\iota} \mid \mathcal{F}_{\tau_{0}}\right] \leq C^{m} e^{-\alpha \pi d_{\mathbb{C}}\left(J_{0}, \widehat{J}_{0}\right) / 2} \prod_{j=1}^{m} \frac{P_{y_{j}}\left(r_{j}\right)}{P_{y_{j}}\left(R_{j}\right)}, \quad \iota \in I . \tag{A.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Case 1 Suppose $A_{(0,1)}$ occurs. Then at time $\tau_{0}$, there is a connected component, denoted by $\widetilde{\rho}_{\tau_{0}}$, of $\rho \cap H_{\tau_{0}}$, that disconnects $\widehat{\xi}_{1}$ from both $\xi_{0}^{\prime}$ and $\infty$ in $H_{\tau_{0}}$. Since $\xi_{0}^{\prime} \subset D_{0} \cap \mathbb{H} \subset H_{\tau_{0}}$ and $\gamma\left(\tau_{0}\right) \in \partial D_{0}$, we see that $\widetilde{\rho}_{\tau_{0}}$ disconnects $\widehat{\xi}_{1}$ also from $\gamma\left(\tau_{0}\right)$ in $H_{\tau_{0}}$. Since $\widehat{\xi}_{1}$ is disjoint from $A$, it is contained in either $D_{0}$ or $\mathbb{C} \backslash \widehat{D}_{0}$. If $\widehat{\xi}_{1}$ is contained in $D_{0}$ (resp. $\mathbb{C} \backslash \widehat{D}_{0}$ ), then $J_{0} \cap H_{\tau_{0}}$ (resp. $\widehat{J_{0}} \cap H_{\tau_{0}}$ ) contains a connected component, denoted by $\eta_{\tau_{0}}$, which disconnects $\widehat{\xi}_{1}$ from $\widetilde{\rho}_{\tau_{0}}$ and $\infty$ in $H_{\tau_{0}}$. Using the boundary estimate and (A.2), we get

$$
\mathbb{P}\left[\widehat{\tau}_{1}<\infty \mid \mathcal{F}_{\tau_{0}}, A_{(0,1)}\right] \leq C e^{-\alpha \pi d_{H_{\tau_{0}}}\left(\tilde{\rho}_{\tau_{0}}, \eta_{\tau_{0}}\right)} \leq C e^{-\alpha \pi d_{\mathbb{C}}\left(J_{0}, \widehat{J}_{0}\right) / 2}
$$

which together with (A.1) implies that (A.3) holds for $\iota=(0,1)$.
Case 2 Suppose for some $1 \leq j \leq n_{0}-1, A_{(j, j+1)}$ occurs. See Fig. 3. Then at time $\tau_{j}$, there is a connected component, denoted by $\widetilde{\rho}_{\tau_{j}}$, of $\rho \cap H_{\tau_{j}}$, that disconnects $\widehat{\xi}_{j+1}$ from both $\xi_{j}$ and $\infty$ in $H_{\tau_{j}}$. Since $\gamma\left(\tau_{j}\right) \in \xi_{j}$, we see that $\widetilde{\rho}_{\tau_{j}}$ disconnects $\widehat{\xi}_{j+1}$ also from $\gamma\left(\tau_{j}\right)$ in $H_{\tau_{j}}$. According to whether $\xi_{j+1}$ belongs to $D_{0}$ or $\mathbb{C} \backslash \widehat{D}_{0}$, we may find


Fig. 3 The two pictures above illustrate Case 2 (left) and Case 3 (right), respectively. In both pictures, the zigzag curve is $\gamma$ up to $\tau_{j}$, and the three big arcs are $\widehat{J}_{0}, \rho$ and $J_{0}$ restricted to $\mathbb{H}$. But the positions of the two pairs of concentric circles $\left(\widehat{\xi}_{j}, \xi_{j}\right)$ and $\left(\widehat{\xi}_{j+1}, \xi_{j+1}\right)$ are swapped. In both pictures, the pairs of acs that contribute the factors from the boundary estimate ( $\widetilde{\rho}_{\tau_{j}}$ and $\eta_{\tau_{j}}$ on the left, $\rho_{\tau_{j}}$ and $\eta_{\tau_{j}}$ on the right) are labeled and colored red. We also labeled $\rho_{\tau_{j}}$ on the left and $\widetilde{\rho}_{\tau_{j}}$ on the right, and colored both of them green. One can see the difference between $\widehat{U}_{\tau_{j}}$ and $U_{\tau_{j}}$ as they are bounded by $\rho_{\tau_{j}}$ and $\tilde{\rho}_{\tau_{j}}$, respectively
a connected component $\eta_{\tau_{j}}$ of $J_{0} \cap H_{\tau_{0}}$ or $\widehat{J}_{0} \cap H_{\tau_{0}}$ that disconnects $\widehat{\xi}_{j+1}$ from $\widetilde{\rho}_{\tau_{j}}$ and $\infty$ in $H_{\tau_{j}}$. Using the boundary estimate and (A.2), we get

$$
\mathbb{P}\left[\widehat{\tau}_{j+1}<\infty \mid \mathcal{F}_{\tau_{j}}, A_{(j, j+1)}, \tau_{j}<\widehat{\tau}_{j+1}\right] \leq C e^{-\alpha \pi d_{H_{\tau_{j}}}\left(\widetilde{\rho}_{\tau_{j}}, \eta_{\tau_{j}}\right)} \leq C e^{-\alpha \pi d_{\mathbb{C}}\left(J_{0}, \widehat{J}_{0}\right) / 2}
$$

which together with (A.1) implies that (A.3) holds for $\iota=(j, j+1), 1 \leq j \leq n_{0}-1$.
Case 3 Suppose for some $n_{0} \leq j \leq m, A_{(j, j+1)}$ occurs. See Fig. 3. We write $\xi_{m+1}=$ $\xi_{0}^{\prime}$. Then $\rho_{\tau_{j}}$ disconnects $\xi_{j+1}$ from $\gamma\left(\tau_{j}\right)$ and $\infty$ in $H_{\tau_{j}}$. According to whether $\xi_{j+1}$ belongs to $D_{0}$ or $\mathbb{C} \backslash \widehat{D}_{0}$, we may find a connected component $\eta_{\tau_{j}}$ of $J_{0} \cap H_{\tau_{0}}$ or $\widehat{J}_{0} \cap H_{\tau_{0}}$ that disconnects $\widehat{\xi}_{j+1}$ from $\rho_{\tau_{j}}$ and $\infty$ in $H_{\tau_{j}}$. Using the boundary estimate and (A.2), we get

$$
\mathbb{P}\left[\widehat{\tau}_{j+1}<\infty \mid \mathcal{F}_{\tau_{j}}, A_{(j, j+1)}, \tau_{j}<\widehat{\tau}_{j+1}\right] \leq C e^{-\alpha \pi d_{H_{\tau_{j}}}\left(\rho_{\tau_{j}}, \eta_{\tau_{j}}\right)} \leq C e^{-\alpha \pi d_{\mathbb{C}}\left(J_{0}, \widehat{J}_{0}\right) / 2}
$$

which together with (A.1) implies that (A.3) holds for $\iota=(j, j+1), n_{0} \leq j \leq m$. Case 4 Suppose for some $n_{0} \leq j \leq m-1, A_{(j, j)}$ occurs. Define a stopping time

$$
\sigma_{j}=\inf \left\{t \geq \tau_{j-1}: D_{j} \cap \mathbb{H} \subset \widehat{U}_{t}^{\rho}\right\}
$$

Then $\tau_{j-1} \leq \sigma_{j} \leq \tau_{j}$. From [17, Lemma 2.2], we know that

- $\gamma\left(\sigma_{j}\right)$ is an endpoint of $\rho_{\sigma_{j}}$;
- $D_{j} \cap \mathbb{H} \subset \widehat{U}_{\sigma_{j}}^{\rho}$.

The second property implies that $\tau_{j-1}<\sigma_{j}<\tau_{j}$. Now we define two events. Let $F_{<}=\left\{\sigma_{j}<\widehat{\tau}_{j}\right\}$ and $F_{\geq}=\left\{\widehat{\tau}_{j} \leq \sigma_{j}<\tau_{j}\right\}$. Then $A_{(j, j)} \subset F_{<} \cup F_{\geq}$.
Case 4.1 Suppose $F_{\geq}$occurs. Let $N=\left\lceil\log \left(R_{j} / r_{j}\right)\right\rceil \in \mathbb{N}$. Let $\zeta_{k}=\{z \in \mathbb{H}$ : $\left.\left|z-z_{j}\right|=\left(R_{j}^{N-k} r_{j}^{k}\right)^{1 / N}\right\}, 0 \leq k \leq N$. Note that $\zeta_{0}=\widehat{\xi}_{j}$ and $\zeta_{N}=\xi_{j}$. Then $F_{\geq} \subset \bigcup_{k=1}^{N} F_{k}$, where

$$
F_{k}:=\left\{\tau_{\zeta_{k-1}} \leq \sigma_{j}<\tau_{\zeta_{k}}<\infty\right\}, \quad 1 \leq k \leq N .
$$

See Fig. 4 for an illustration of $F_{k}$. If $F_{k}$ occurs, then $\zeta_{k} \subset \widehat{U}_{\sigma_{j}}^{\rho}$. Since $\zeta_{k-1} \cap H_{\sigma_{j}}$ has a connected component $\zeta_{k-1}^{\sigma_{j}}$, which disconnects $\zeta_{k}$ from $\rho_{\sigma_{j}}$ in $H_{\sigma_{j}}$, by the boundary estimate, we get

$$
\mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{\zeta_{k}}<\infty \mid \mathcal{F}_{\sigma_{j}}, F_{k}\right] \leq C e^{-\alpha \pi d_{H_{\sigma_{j}}}\left(\rho_{\sigma_{j}}, \zeta_{k-1}^{\sigma_{j}}\right)}
$$

According to whether $\zeta_{k}$ belongs to $D_{0}$ or $\widehat{D}_{0}$, we may find a connected component $\eta_{\sigma_{j}}$ of $J_{0} \cap H_{\sigma_{j}}$ or $\widehat{J_{0}} \cap H_{\sigma_{j}}$ that disconnects $\zeta_{k-1}^{\sigma_{j}}$ from $\rho_{\sigma_{j}}$ and $\infty$ in $H_{\sigma_{j}}$. Moreover, we may find a connected component $\zeta_{0}^{\sigma_{j}}$ of $\zeta_{0} \cap H_{\sigma_{j}}$ that disconnects $\eta_{\sigma_{j}}$ from $\zeta_{k-1}^{\sigma_{j}}$. From the composition law of extremal length and (A.2) we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
d_{H_{\sigma_{j}}}\left(\rho_{\sigma_{j}}, \zeta_{k-1}^{\sigma_{j}}\right) \geq & d_{H_{\sigma_{j}}}\left(\rho_{\sigma_{j}}, \eta_{\sigma_{j}}\right)+d_{H_{\sigma_{j}}}\left(\zeta_{0}^{\sigma_{j}}, \zeta_{k-1}^{\sigma_{j}}\right) \geq \frac{1}{2} d_{\mathbb{C}}\left(J_{0}, \widehat{J_{0}}\right) \\
& +\frac{k-1}{2 \pi N} \log \left(\frac{R_{j}}{r_{j}}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus, we get

$$
\mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{\zeta_{k}}<\infty \mid \mathcal{F}_{\sigma_{j}}, F_{k}\right] \leq C e^{-\alpha \pi d_{\mathbb{C}}\left(J_{0}, \widehat{J}_{0}\right) / 2}\left(\frac{r_{j}}{R_{j}}\right)^{\frac{\alpha}{2} \frac{k-1}{N}}
$$

From the one-point estimate, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{P}\left[F_{k} \mid \mathcal{F}_{\tau_{j-1}}, \tau_{j-1}<\widehat{\tau}_{j}\right] \leq C \frac{P_{y_{j}}\left(\left(R_{j}^{N-k+1} r_{j}^{k-1}\right)^{1 / N}\right)}{P_{y_{j}}\left(R_{j}\right)} \\
& \mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{j}<\infty \mid \mathcal{F}_{\tau_{5 k}}, F_{k}\right] \leq C \frac{P_{y_{j}}\left(r_{j}\right)}{P_{y_{j}}\left(\left(R_{j}^{N-k} r_{j}^{k}\right)^{1 / N}\right)}
\end{aligned}
$$

The above three displayed formulas together imply that

$$
\mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{j}<\infty, F_{k} \mid \mathcal{F}_{\tau_{j-1}}, \tau_{j-1}<\widehat{\tau}_{j}\right] \leq C e^{-\alpha \pi d_{\mathbb{C}}\left(J_{0}, \widehat{J_{0}}\right) / 2}\left(\frac{r_{j}}{R_{j}}\right)^{\frac{\alpha}{2} \frac{k-1}{N}}\left(\frac{r_{j}}{R_{j}}\right)^{-\alpha / N} \frac{P_{y_{j}}\left(r_{j}\right)}{P_{y_{j}}\left(R_{j}\right)} .
$$

Since $F_{\geq} \subset \bigcup_{k=1}^{N} F_{k}$, by summing up the above inequality over $k$, we get

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathbb{P} & {\left[\tau_{j}<\infty, F_{\geq} \mid \mathcal{F}_{\tau_{j-1}}, \tau_{j-1}<\widehat{\tau}_{j}\right] } \\
& \leq C e^{-\alpha \pi d_{\mathbb{C}}\left(J_{0}, \widehat{J}_{0}\right) / 2} \frac{P_{y_{j}}\left(r_{j}\right)}{P_{y_{j}}\left(R_{j}\right)}\left[\left(\frac{r_{j}}{R_{j}}\right)^{-\alpha / N} \frac{1-\left(\frac{r_{j}}{R_{j}}\right)^{\alpha / 2}}{1-\left(\frac{r_{j}}{R_{j}}\right)^{\alpha /(2 N)}}\right] \\
& \leq C e^{-\alpha \pi d_{\mathbb{C}}\left(J_{0}, \widehat{J}_{0}\right) / 2} \frac{P_{y_{j}}\left(r_{j}\right)}{P_{y_{j}}\left(R_{j}\right)}, \tag{A.4}
\end{align*}
$$

where the second inequality holds because the quantity inside the square bracket is bounded above by $\frac{e^{\alpha}}{1-e^{-\alpha / 4}}$. To see this, consider the cases $R_{j} / r_{j} \leq e$ and $R_{j} / r_{j}>e$ separately.
Case 4.2 Suppose $F_{<}$occurs. Then $\widehat{\xi}_{j} \subset \widehat{U}_{\sigma_{j}}^{\rho}$. According to whether $\widehat{\xi}_{j}$ belongs to $D_{0}$ or $\widehat{D}_{0}$, we may find a connected component $\eta_{\sigma_{j}}$ of $J_{0} \cap H_{\sigma_{j}}$ or $\widehat{J}_{0} \cap H_{\sigma_{j}}$ that disconnects $\widehat{\xi}_{j}$ from $\rho_{\sigma_{j}}$ and $\infty$ in $H_{\sigma_{j}}$. By the boundary estimate, we get

$$
\mathbb{P}\left[\widehat{\tau}_{j}<\infty \mid \mathcal{F}_{\sigma_{j}}, F_{<}\right] \leq C e^{-\alpha \pi d_{H_{\sigma_{j}}}\left(\rho_{\sigma_{j}}, \eta_{\sigma_{j}}\right)} \leq C e^{-\alpha \pi d_{\mathbb{C}}\left(J_{0}, \widehat{J}_{0}\right) / 2}
$$

which together with (A.1) implies that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{j}<\infty, F_{<} \mid \mathcal{F}_{\tau_{j-1}}\right] \leq C e^{-\alpha \pi d_{\mathbb{C}}\left(J_{0}, \widehat{J}_{0}\right) / 2} \frac{P_{y_{j}}\left(r_{j}\right)}{P_{y_{j}}\left(R_{j}\right)} \tag{A.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Combining (A.4) and (A.5), we get

$$
\mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{j}<\infty, A_{(j, j)} \mid \mathcal{F}_{\tau_{j-1}}, \tau_{j-1}<\widehat{\tau}_{j}\right] \leq C e^{-\alpha \pi d_{\mathbb{C}}\left(J_{0}, \widehat{J}_{0}\right) / 2} \frac{P_{y_{j}}\left(r_{j}\right)}{P_{y_{j}}\left(R_{j}\right)}
$$

which together with (A.1) implies that (A.3) holds for $\iota=(j, j), n_{0} \leq j \leq m$.
Case 5 Suppose for some $1 \leq j \leq n_{0}-1, A_{(j, j)}$ occurs. Define a stopping time

$$
\sigma_{j}=\inf \left\{t \geq \tau_{j-1}: D_{j} \cap \mathbb{H} \subset U_{t}^{\rho}\right\}
$$

To derive properties of $\sigma_{j}$, we claim that the following are true.
(i) If $D_{j} \cap \mathbb{H} \subset H_{t_{0}} \backslash U_{t_{0}}^{\rho}$, then there is $\varepsilon>0$ such that $D_{j} \cap \mathbb{H} \subset H_{t} \backslash U_{t}^{\rho}$ for $t_{0} \leq t<t_{0}+\varepsilon$;
(ii) If $D_{j} \cap \mathbb{H} \subset U_{t_{0}}^{\rho}$, and if $\gamma\left(t_{0}\right)$ is not an endpoint of a connected component of $\rho \cap H_{t_{0}}$ that disconnects $D_{j} \cap \mathbb{H}$ from $\infty$ in $H_{t_{0}}$, then there is $\varepsilon>0$ such that $D_{j} \cap \mathbb{H} \subset U_{t}^{\rho}$ for $t_{0}-\varepsilon<t \leq t_{0}$.

To see that (i) holds, we consider two cases. Case 1. $D_{j} \cap \mathbb{H} \subset H_{t_{0}} \backslash \widehat{U}_{t_{0}}^{\rho}$. From [17, Lemma 2.2], there is $\varepsilon>0$ such that for $t_{0} \leq t<t_{0}+\varepsilon, D_{j} \cap \mathbb{H} \subset H_{t} \backslash \widehat{U}_{t}^{\rho}$, which implies that $D_{j} \cap \mathbb{H} \subset H_{t} \backslash U_{t}^{\rho}$. Case 2. $D_{j} \cap \mathbb{H} \subset \widehat{U}_{t_{0}}^{\rho} \backslash U_{t_{0}}^{\rho}$. Then there is a curve $\zeta$ in $H_{t_{0}}$, which connects $\xi_{0}^{\prime}$ with $D_{j}$, and does not intersect $\rho$. In this case, there is $\varepsilon>0$ such that for $t_{0} \leq t<t_{0}+\varepsilon, \zeta \subset H_{t}$ and $D_{j} \cap \mathbb{H} \subset H_{t}$, which imply that $D_{j} \cap \mathbb{H} \subset H_{t} \backslash U_{t}^{\rho}$.

Now we consider (ii). Since $D_{j} \cap \mathbb{H} \subset U_{t_{0}}^{\rho}$, there is a connected component $\zeta$ of $\rho \cap H_{t_{0}}$, which is contained in $\widehat{U}_{t_{0}}^{\rho}$, and disconnects $D_{j} \cap \mathbb{H}$ from $\xi_{0}^{\prime}$ and $\infty$ in $H_{t_{0}}$. From the assumption, $\gamma\left(t_{0}\right)$ is not an end point of $\zeta$. By the continuity of $\gamma$, there is $\varepsilon_{1}>0$ such that $\gamma\left[t_{0}-\varepsilon_{1}, t_{0}\right] \cap \bar{\zeta}=\emptyset$. This implies that, for $t_{0}-\varepsilon_{1}<t \leq t_{0}, \zeta$ is also a crosscut of $H_{t}$. Since $H_{t}$ is simply connected, $\zeta$ also disconnects $D_{j} \cap \mathbb{H}$ from $\xi_{0}^{\prime}$ and $\infty$ in $H_{t}$. Since $\rho_{t_{0}}$ is a connected component of $\rho \cap H_{t_{0}}$ that disconnects $\widehat{U}_{t_{0}}^{\rho} \supset U_{t_{0}}^{\rho} \supset D_{j} \cap \mathbb{H}$ from $\infty, \gamma\left(t_{0}\right)$ is also not an endpoint of $\rho_{t_{0}}$. Since $\zeta \subset \widehat{U}_{t_{0}}^{\rho}$,


Fig. 4 The two pictures above illustrate the subcase $F_{k} \subset F_{\geq}$of Case 4 (left) and the subcase $F_{<}$of Case 5 (right), respectively. In both pictures, the zigzag curve is $\gamma$ up to $\sigma_{j}$, and the three big arcs are $\widehat{J}_{0}, \rho$ and $J_{0}$ restricted to $\mathbb{H}$. The acs that contribute the factors from the boundary estimate ( $\tilde{\rho}_{\tau_{j}}, \eta_{\tau_{j}}, \zeta_{0}^{\sigma_{j}}$ and $\zeta_{k-1}^{\sigma_{j}}$ on the left, $\rho_{\tau_{j}}$ and $\eta_{\tau_{j}}$ on the right) are labeled and colored red
from [17, Lemma 2.2], there is $\varepsilon \in\left(0, \varepsilon_{1}\right)$ such that for $t_{0}-\varepsilon<t \leq t_{0}, \zeta \subset \widehat{U}_{t}^{\rho}$, which implies that $D_{j} \cap \mathbb{H} \subset U_{t}^{\rho}$.

From (i) and (ii) we conclude that

- $\gamma\left(\sigma_{j}\right)$ is an endpoint of a connected component of $\rho \cap H_{\sigma_{j}}$ that disconnects $D_{j} \cap \mathbb{H}$ from $\infty$ in $H_{\sigma_{j}}$. Let this crosscut be denoted by $\widetilde{\rho}_{\sigma_{j}}$.
- $D\left(z_{j}, r_{j}\right) \cap \mathbb{H} \subset U_{\sigma_{j}}^{\rho}$.

Following the proof of Case 4 with $\widetilde{\rho}_{\sigma_{j}}$ and $U_{\sigma_{j}}^{\rho}$ in place of $\rho_{\sigma_{j}}$ and $\widehat{U}_{\sigma_{j}}^{\rho}$, respectively, we conclude that (A.3) holds for $\iota=(j, j), 1 \leq j \leq n_{0}-1$. See Fig. 4 for an illustration of the subcase $F_{<}$of Case 5 . The proof is now complete.

Let $\Xi$ be a family of mutually disjoint circles with centers in $\overline{\mathbb{H}}$, each of which does not pass through or enclose 0 . Define a partial order on $\Xi$ such that $\xi_{1}<\xi_{2}$ if $\xi_{2}$ is enclosed by $\xi_{1}$. One should keep in mind that a smaller element in $\Xi$ has bigger radius, but will be visited earlier (if it happens) by a curve started from 0 .

Suppose that $\Xi$ has a partition $\left\{\Xi_{e}\right\}_{e \in \mathcal{E}}$ with the following properties:

- For each $e \in \mathcal{E}$, the elements in $\Xi_{e}$ are concentric circles with radii forming a geometric sequence with common ratio $1 / 4$. We denote the common center $z_{e}$, the biggest radius $R_{e}$, and the smallest radius $r_{e}$, and let $y_{e}=\operatorname{Im} z_{e}$.
- Let $A_{e}=\left\{r_{e} \leq\left|z-z_{0}\right| \leq R_{e}\right\}$ be the closed annulus associated with $\Xi_{e}$, which is a single circle if $R_{e}=r_{e}$, i.e., $\left|\Xi_{e}\right|=1$. Then the annuli $A_{e}, e \in \mathcal{E}$, are mutually disjoint.

Note that every $\Xi_{e}$ is a totally ordered set w.r.t. the partial order on $\Xi$.
Lemma A. 4 Suppose that $J_{1}$ and $J_{2}$ are disjoint Jordan curves in $\mathbb{C}$, which are disjoint from all $\xi \in \Xi$. Suppose that 0 is not contained in or enclosed by $J_{1}, J_{1}$ is enclosed by $J_{2}$, and that every $\xi \in \Xi$ that lies in the doubly connected domain bounded by $J_{1}$ and $J_{2}$ disconnects $J_{1}$ from $J_{2}$. Suppose $\xi_{a}<\xi_{b} \in \Xi$ are both enclosed by $J_{1}$, and $\xi_{c} \in \Xi$ neither encloses $J_{2}$, or is enclosed by $J_{2}$. Let $E$ denote the event that $\tau_{\xi}<\infty$ for all $\xi \in \Xi$, and $\tau_{\xi_{a}}<\tau_{\xi_{c}}<\tau_{\xi_{b}}$. Then

$$
\mathbb{P}[E] \leq C_{|\mathcal{E}|} e^{-\frac{\alpha}{4 \mid \mathcal{E}} \pi d_{\mathbb{C}}\left(J_{1}, J_{2}\right)} \prod_{e \in \mathcal{E}} \frac{P_{y_{e}}\left(r_{e}\right)}{P_{y_{e}}\left(R_{e}\right)},
$$

where $C_{|\mathcal{E}|} \in(0, \infty)$ depends only on $\kappa$ and $|\mathcal{E}|$.
Discussion From [17, Theorem 3.2], we know that $\mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{\xi}<\infty, \xi \in \Xi\right] \leq$ $C_{|\mathcal{E}|} \prod_{e \in \mathcal{E}} \frac{P_{y_{e}}\left(r_{e}\right)}{P_{y_{e}}\left(R_{e}\right)}$. Now we need to derive the additional factor $e^{-\frac{\alpha}{4 \mid \mathcal{E}} \pi d_{\mathbb{C}}\left(J_{1}, J_{2}\right)}$ using the condition $\tau_{\xi_{a}}<\tau_{\xi_{c}}<\tau_{\xi_{b}}$.

Proof We write $\mathbb{N}_{n}$ for $\{k \in \mathbb{N}: k \leq n\}$. Let $S$ denote the set of bijections $\sigma: \mathbb{N}_{|\Xi|} \rightarrow$ $\Xi$ such that $\xi_{1}<\xi_{2}$ implies that $\sigma^{-1}\left(\xi_{1}\right)<\sigma^{-1}\left(\xi_{2}\right)$, and $\sigma^{-1}\left(\xi_{a}\right)<\sigma^{-1}\left(\xi_{c}\right)<$ $\sigma^{-1}\left(\xi_{b}\right)$. Let

$$
E^{\sigma}=\left\{\tau_{\sigma(1)}<\tau_{\sigma(2)}<\cdots<\tau_{\sigma(|\Xi|)}<\infty\right\}, \quad \sigma \in S
$$

Then we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
E=\bigcup_{\sigma \in S} E^{\sigma} \tag{A.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

We will derive an upper bound of $\mathbb{P}\left[E^{\sigma}\right]$ in (A.11).
Fix $\sigma \in S$. For $e \in \mathcal{E}$, if there is no $\xi \in \Xi$ such that $\xi>\max \Xi_{e}$, then we say that $e$ is a maximal element in $E$. In this case, we define $\widehat{\Xi}_{e}=\Xi_{e}$ and $\xi_{e}^{*}=\max \Xi_{e}$. If $e$ is not a maximal element in $E$, let $\xi_{e}^{*}$ denote the first $\xi>\max \Xi_{e}$ that is visited by $\gamma$ on the event $E^{\sigma}$, and define $\widehat{\Xi}_{e}=\Xi_{e} \cup \xi_{e}^{*}$. This definition certainly depends on $\sigma$. Label the elements of $\widehat{\Xi}_{e}$ by $\xi_{0}^{e}<\cdots<\xi_{N_{e}}^{e}=\xi_{e}^{*}$, where $N_{e}=\left|\widehat{\Xi}_{e}\right|-1$.

For $e \in E$, define

$$
J_{e}=\left\{1 \leq n \leq N_{e}: \sigma^{-1}\left(\xi_{n}^{e}\right)>\sigma^{-1}\left(\xi_{n-1}^{e}\right)+1\right\} .
$$

Roughly speaking, $n \in J_{e}$ means that between $\tau_{\xi_{n-1}^{e}}$ and $\tau_{\xi_{n}^{e}}, \gamma$ visits other element in $\Xi$ that it has not visited before on the event $E_{\sigma}$.

Order the elements of $J_{e} \cup\{0\}$ by $0=s_{e}(0)<\cdots<s_{e}\left(M_{e}\right)$, where $M_{e}=\left|J_{e}\right|$. Set $s_{e}\left(M_{e}+1\right)=N_{e}+1$. Every $\widehat{\Xi}_{e}$ can be partitioned into $M_{e}+1$ subsets:

$$
\widehat{\Xi}_{(e, j)}=\left\{\xi_{n}^{e}: s_{e}(j) \leq n \leq s_{e}(j+1)-1\right\}, \quad 0 \leq j \leq M_{e}
$$

The meaning of the partition is that, after $\gamma$ visits the first element in $\widehat{\Xi}_{(e, j)}$, which must be $\xi_{s_{e}(j)}^{e}$, it then visits all elements in $\widehat{\Xi}_{(e, j)}$ without visiting any other circles in $\Xi$ that it has not visited before. Let $I=\left\{(e, j): e \in \mathcal{E}, 0 \leq j \leq M_{e}\right\}$. Then $\left\{\widehat{\Xi}_{\iota}: \iota \in I\right\}$ is a cover of $\Xi$. Note that every $\sigma^{-1}\left(\widehat{\Xi}_{\iota}\right), \iota \in I$, is a connected subset of $\mathbb{Z}$.

For $\iota \in I$, let $e_{\iota}$ denote the first coordinate of $\iota, z_{\iota}=z_{e_{\iota}}$ and $y_{\iota}=\operatorname{Im} z_{\iota}$. Define $P_{\iota}$ for each $\iota \in I$. If max $\widehat{\Xi}_{\iota} \in \Xi_{e_{l}}$, define $P_{l}=\frac{P_{y_{l}}\left(R_{\max } \widehat{\Xi}_{l}\right)}{P_{y_{l}}\left(R_{\min } \widehat{\Xi}_{l},\right.}$, where we use $R_{\xi}$ to denote the radius of $\xi$. If max $\widehat{\Xi}_{\iota} \notin \Xi_{e_{l}}$, which means max $\widehat{\Xi}_{\iota}=\xi_{e_{\imath}}^{*}>\max \Xi_{e_{l}}$, then we
consider two subcases. If $\widehat{\Xi}_{l}$ contains only one element (i.e., $\xi_{e_{l}}^{*}$ ) or two elements (i.e., $\xi_{e_{l}}^{*}$ and $\max \Xi_{e_{l}}$ ), then let $P_{\iota}=1$; otherwise let $P_{\iota}=\frac{P_{y_{l}}\left(R_{\max } \Xi_{e_{l}}\right)}{P_{y_{l}}\left(R_{\min } \widehat{\Xi}_{\iota}\right)}$. From the one-point estimate, we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{\max } \widehat{\mathrm{\Xi}}_{\iota}<\infty \mid \mathcal{F}_{\min } \widehat{\mathrm{\Xi}}_{\iota}\right] \leq C P_{\iota}, \quad \iota \in I . \tag{A.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let $P_{e}=\frac{P_{y_{e}}\left(r_{e}\right)}{P_{y_{e}}\left(R_{e}\right)}, e \in \mathcal{E}$. From Lemma 2.1 we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\prod_{j=0}^{M_{e}} P_{(e, j)} \leq 4^{\alpha M_{e}} P_{e}, \quad e \in \mathcal{E} \tag{A.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

We have $|I|=\sum_{e \in \mathcal{E}}\left(M_{e}+1\right)$. Considering the order that $\gamma$ visits $\widehat{\Xi}_{l}$, $\iota \in I$, we get a bijection map $\sigma_{I}: \mathbb{N}_{|I|} \rightarrow I$ such that $n_{1}<n_{2}$ implies that $\max \sigma^{-1}\left(\widehat{\Xi}_{\sigma_{I}\left(n_{1}\right)}\right) \leq \min \sigma^{-1}\left(\widehat{\Xi}_{\sigma_{I}\left(n_{2}\right)}\right)$, and $n_{1}=n_{2}-1$ implies that $\min \sigma^{-1}\left(\widehat{\Xi}_{\sigma_{I}\left(n_{2}\right)}\right)-\max \sigma^{-1}\left(\widehat{\Xi}_{\sigma_{I}\left(n_{1}\right)}\right) \in\{0,1\}$. The difference may take value 0 if $\max \widehat{\Xi}_{\sigma_{I}\left(n_{1}\right)}=\xi_{e}^{*} \notin \Xi_{e}$ for $e=e_{\sigma_{I}\left(n_{1}\right)}$. We may express $E^{\sigma}$ as
$E^{\sigma}=\left\{\tau_{\min } \widehat{\Xi}_{\sigma_{I}(1)} \leq \tau_{\max } \widehat{\Xi}_{\sigma_{I}(1)} \leq \tau_{\min } \widehat{\Xi}_{\sigma_{I}(2)} \leq \cdots \leq \tau_{\min } \widehat{\Xi}_{\sigma_{I}(I I)}<\tau_{\max } \widehat{\Xi}_{\sigma_{I}(I \mid)}<\infty\right\}$.
Fix $e_{0} \in \mathcal{E}$. Let $n_{j}=\sigma_{I}^{-1}\left(\left(e_{0}, j\right)\right), 0 \leq j \leq M_{e_{0}}$. Then $n_{j+1} \geq n_{j}+2,0 \leq$ $j \leq M_{e_{0}}-1$. Fix $0 \leq j \leq M_{e_{0}}-1$. Let $m=n_{j+1}-n_{j}-1$. If max $\widehat{\Xi}_{\sigma_{I}\left(n_{j}+k\right)}$ and $\min \widehat{\Xi}_{\sigma_{I}\left(n_{j}+k\right)}$ are concentric for $1 \leq k \leq m$, applying Lemma A. 3 with $\widehat{J}_{0}=$ $\min \Xi_{e_{0}}, J_{0}=\max \widehat{\Xi}_{\left(e_{0}, j\right)}=\max \widehat{\Xi}_{\sigma_{I}\left(n_{j}\right)}, J_{0}^{\prime}=\min \widehat{\Xi}_{\left(e_{0}, j+1\right)}=\min \widehat{\Xi}_{\sigma_{I}\left(n_{j+1}\right)}$, $\left\{\left|z-z_{k}\right|=R_{k}\right\}=\min \widehat{\Xi}_{\sigma_{I}\left(n_{j}+k\right)}$ and $\left\{\left|z-z_{k}\right|=r_{k}\right\}=\max \widehat{\Xi}_{\sigma_{I}\left(n_{j}+k\right)}, 1 \leq k \leq m$, we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{P}\left[E_{\left[\max \widehat{\Xi}_{\sigma_{I}\left(n_{j}\right)}^{\sigma}, \min \widehat{\Xi}_{\sigma_{I}\left(n_{j+1}\right)}\right.} \mid \mathcal{F}_{\tau_{\max } \widehat{\mathrm{\Xi}}_{\sigma_{I}\left(n_{j}\right)}}\right] \leq C^{m} 4^{-\alpha / 4\left(s_{e_{0}}(j+1)-1\right)} \prod_{n=n_{j}+1}^{n_{j+1}-1} P_{\sigma_{I}(n)}, \tag{A.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $E_{[\max }^{\sigma} \widehat{\Xi}_{\sigma_{I}\left(n_{j}\right), \min } \widehat{\Xi}_{\left.\sigma_{I}\left(n_{j+1}\right)\right]}$ is the event

$$
\left\{\tau_{\max }^{\widehat{\mathrm{\Xi}}_{\sigma_{I}\left(n_{j}\right)}} \leq_{\min \widehat{\mathrm{\Xi}}_{\sigma_{I}\left(n_{j}+1\right)}} \leq \tau_{\max \widehat{\mathrm{\Xi}}_{\sigma_{I}\left(n_{j}+1\right)}} \leq \cdots \leq \tau_{\max \widehat{\mathrm{\Xi}}_{\sigma_{I}\left(n_{j}+m\right)}} \leq \tau_{\min \widehat{\mathrm{\Xi}}_{\sigma_{I}\left(n_{j}+1\right)}}<\infty\right\} .
$$

Because of the definition of $P_{\imath}, \iota \in I$, the above estimate still holds in the general case, i.e., there may be some $1 \leq k \leq n$ such that $\max \widehat{\Xi}_{\sigma_{I}\left(n_{j}+k\right)}=\xi_{e}^{*} \notin \Xi_{e}$, where $e=e_{\sigma_{I}\left(n_{j}+k\right)}$.

We say that $\gamma$ makes a $\left(J_{1}, J_{2}\right)$ jump during $\left[\max \widehat{\Xi}_{\sigma_{I}\left(n_{j}\right)}\right.$, min $\left.\widehat{\Xi}_{\sigma_{I}\left(n_{j+1}\right)}\right]$ if min $\Xi_{e_{0}}$ is enclosed by $J_{1}$, and there is at least one $k_{0} \in \mathbb{N}_{m}$ such that min $\widehat{\Xi}_{\sigma_{I}\left(n_{j}+k_{0}\right)}$ is not enclosed by $J_{2}$. In this case, applying Lemma A. 3 with $J_{0}=J_{1}$ and $\widehat{J_{0}}=J_{2}$, we get

$$
\left.\mathbb{P}\left[E_{\left[\max \widehat{\mathrm{E}}_{\sigma_{I}\left(n_{j}\right)}^{\sigma}, \min \widehat{\mathrm{\Xi}}_{\sigma_{I}\left(n_{j+1}\right)}\right.}\right]^{\mid \mathcal{F}_{\tau_{\max } \widehat{\mathrm{\Xi}}_{\sigma_{I}\left(n_{j}\right)}}}\right]_{n=n_{j}+1}^{m} e^{-\alpha \pi d_{\mathbb{C}}\left(J_{1}, \widehat{J}_{2}\right) / 2} \prod_{\sigma_{I}(n)} .
$$

Combining this with (A.9), we get

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathbb{P} & {\left.\left[E_{[\max }^{\sigma} \widehat{\Xi}_{\sigma_{I}\left(n_{j}\right)}, \min \widehat{\Xi}_{\sigma_{I}\left(n_{j+1}\right)}\right]^{\mid \mathcal{F}_{\tau_{\max } \widehat{\Xi}_{\sigma_{I}\left(n_{j}\right)}}}\right] } \\
& \leq C^{m} e^{-\frac{\alpha}{4} \pi d_{\mathbb{C}}\left(J_{1}, \widehat{J}_{2}\right)} 4^{-\frac{\alpha}{8}\left(s_{e_{0}}(j+1)-1\right)} \prod_{n=n_{j}+1}^{n_{j+1}-1} P_{\sigma_{I}(n)} . \tag{A.10}
\end{align*}
$$

Letting $j$ vary between 0 and $M_{e_{0}}-1$ and using (A.7) and (A.9), we get

$$
\mathbb{P}\left[E^{\sigma}\right] \leq C^{|I|} 4^{-\alpha / 4} \sum_{j=1}^{M_{e_{0}}}\left(s_{e_{0}}(j)-1\right) ~ \prod_{\iota \in I} P_{\iota} .
$$

Using (A.8) and $|I|=\sum_{e}\left(M_{e}+1\right)$, we find that

$$
\mathbb{P}\left[E^{\sigma}\right] \leq C^{|\mathcal{E}|} C^{\sum_{e \in \mathcal{E}} M_{e}} 4^{-\frac{\alpha}{4} \sum_{j=1}^{M_{e}} s_{e_{0}}(j)} \prod_{e \in \mathcal{E}} P_{e}
$$

Since $\sigma^{-1}\left(\xi_{a}\right)<\sigma^{-1}\left(\xi_{c}\right)<\sigma^{-1}\left(\xi_{b}\right), \xi_{a}<\xi_{b}$ are enclosed by $J_{1}$, and $\xi_{c}$ is not enclosed by $J_{2}$, there must exist some $e_{0} \in \mathcal{E}$ and some $j \in\left[0, M_{e_{0}}-1\right]$ such that $\gamma$ makes a $\left(J_{1}, J_{2}\right)$ jump during $\left[\max \widehat{\Xi}_{\sigma_{I}\left(n_{j}\right)}, \min \widehat{\Xi}_{\sigma_{I}\left(n_{j+1}\right)}\right]$. In that case, using (A.7), (A.9), and (A.10), we get

$$
\mathbb{P}\left[E^{\sigma}\right] \leq C^{|\mathcal{E}|} C^{\sum_{e \in \mathcal{E}} M_{e}} e^{-\frac{\alpha}{4} \pi d_{\mathbb{C}}\left(J_{1}, \widehat{J}_{2}\right)} 4^{-\frac{\alpha}{8} \sum_{j=1}^{M_{e}} s_{e_{0}}(j)} \prod_{e \in \mathcal{E}} P_{e}
$$

Taking a geometric average of the above upper bounds for $\mathbb{P}\left[E^{\sigma}\right]$ over $e_{0} \in \mathcal{E}$, we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{P}\left[E^{\sigma}\right] \leq C^{|\mathcal{E}|} C^{\sum_{e \in \mathcal{E}} M_{e}} e^{-\frac{\alpha}{4|\mathcal{E}|} \pi d_{\mathbb{C}}\left(J_{1}, \widehat{J_{2}}\right)} 4^{-\frac{\alpha}{8|\mathcal{E}|} \sum_{e \in \mathcal{E}} \sum_{j=1}^{M_{e}} s_{e}(j)} \prod_{e \in \mathcal{E}} P_{e} \tag{A.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

So far we have omitted the $\sigma$ on $I, M_{e}, s_{e}(j)$ and etc; we will put $\sigma$ on the superscript if we want to emphasize the dependence on $\sigma$. From (A.6) and (A.11), we get

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathbb{P}[E] \leq C^{|\mathcal{E}|} \sum_{\left(M_{e} ;\left(s_{e}(j)\right)_{j=0}^{M_{e}}\right)_{e \in \mathcal{E}}} \left\lvert\, S_{\left(M_{e},\left(s_{e}(j)\right)\right) \left\lvert\, C^{\sum_{e \in \mathcal{E}} M_{e}} e^{-\frac{\alpha}{4|\mathcal{E}|} \pi d_{\mathbb{C}}\left(J_{1}, \widehat{J}_{2}\right)}\right.}^{4^{-\frac{\alpha}{8 \mid \mathcal{E}} \sum_{e \in \mathcal{E}} \sum_{j=1}^{M_{e}} s_{e}(j)} \prod_{e \in \mathcal{E}} P_{e},}\right.
\end{align*}
$$

where

$$
S_{\left(M_{e},\left(s_{e}(j)\right)\right)}:=\left\{\sigma \in S: M_{e}^{\sigma}=M_{e}, s_{e}^{\sigma}(j)=s_{e}(j), 0 \leq j \leq M_{e}, e \in \mathcal{M}\right\},
$$

and the first summation in (A.12) is over all possible $\left(M_{e} ;\left(s_{e}(j)\right)_{j=0}^{M_{e}}\right)_{e \in \mathcal{E}}$, namely, $M_{e} \geq 0$ and $0=s_{e}(0)<s_{e}(1)<\cdots s_{e}\left(M_{e}\right) \leq N_{e}$ for every $e \in \mathcal{E}$. It now suffices to show that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{\left.\left(s_{e}(j)\right)_{j=1}^{M_{e}}\right)_{e \in \mathcal{E}}}\left|S_{\left(M_{e},\left(s_{e}(j)\right)\right)}\right| C^{\sum_{e \in \mathcal{E}} M_{e}} 4^{-\frac{\alpha}{8|\mathcal{E}|} \sum_{e \in \mathcal{E}} \sum_{j=1}^{M_{e}} s_{e}(j)} \leq C_{|\mathcal{E}|}, \tag{A.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some $C_{|\mathcal{E}|}<\infty$ depending only on $|\mathcal{E}|$ and $\kappa$.
We now bound the size of $S_{\left(M_{e},\left(s_{e}(j)\right)\right)}$. Note that when $M_{e}^{\sigma}$ and $s_{e}^{\sigma}(j), 0 \leq j \leq M_{e}^{\sigma}$, $e \in \mathcal{E}$, are given, $\sigma$ is then determined by $\sigma_{I}: \mathbb{N}_{\left|I^{\sigma}\right|} \rightarrow I^{\sigma}$, which is in turn determined by $e_{\sigma_{I}(n)}, 1 \leq n \leq\left|I^{\sigma}\right|=\sum_{e \in \mathcal{E}}\left(M_{e}^{\sigma}+1\right)$. Since each $e_{\sigma_{I}(n)}$ has at most $|\mathcal{E}|$ possibilities, we have $\left|S_{\left(M_{e},\left(s_{e}(j)\right)\right)}\right| \leq|\mathcal{E}|^{\sum_{e \in \mathcal{E}}\left(M_{e}+1\right)}$. Thus, the left-hand side of (A.13) is bounded by

$$
\begin{aligned}
& |\mathcal{E}|^{|\mathcal{E}|} \sum_{\left(M_{e} ;\left(s_{e}(j)\right)_{j=0}^{M_{e}}\right)_{e \in \mathcal{E}}} \prod_{e \in \mathcal{E}}(C|\mathcal{E}|)^{M_{e}} 4^{-\frac{\alpha}{8|\mathcal{E}|} \sum_{j=1}^{M_{e}} s_{e}(j)} \\
& =|\mathcal{E}|^{|\mathcal{E}|} \prod_{e \in \mathcal{E}} \sum_{M_{e}=0}^{N_{e}}(C|\mathcal{E}|)^{M_{e}} \sum_{0=s_{e}(0)<\cdots<s_{e}\left(M_{e}\right) \leq N_{e}} 4^{-\frac{\alpha}{8|\mathcal{E}|} \sum_{j=1}^{M_{e}} s_{e}(j)} \\
& \quad \leq|\mathcal{E}|^{|\mathcal{E}|} \prod_{e \in \mathcal{E}} \sum_{M=0}^{\infty}(C|\mathcal{E}|)^{M} \sum_{s(1)=1}^{\infty} \cdots \sum_{s(M)=M}^{\infty} 4^{-\frac{\alpha}{8|\mathcal{E}|} \sum_{j=1}^{M} s(j)} \\
& \quad \leq|\mathcal{E}|^{|\mathcal{E}|} \prod_{e \in \mathcal{E}} \sum_{M=0}^{\infty}(C|\mathcal{E}|)^{M} \prod_{j=1}^{M} \sum_{s(j)=j}^{\infty} 4^{-\frac{\alpha}{8|\mathcal{E}|} s(j)} \\
& =\left[| \mathcal { E } | \sum _ { M = 0 } ^ { \infty } \left(\frac{C|\mathcal{E}|}{\left.\left.1-4^{-\frac{\alpha}{8|\mathcal{E}|}}\right)^{M} 4^{-\frac{\alpha}{16 \mathcal{E} \mid} M(M+1)}\right]^{|\mathcal{E}|}} .\right.\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

The conclusion now follows since the summation inside the square bracket equals to a finite number depending only on $\kappa$ and $|\mathcal{E}|$.

Proof of Theorem 3.1 By (2.7), we may change the order of the points $z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n}$. Thus, it suffices to show that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{r_{j}}^{z_{j}}<\infty, 1 \leq j \leq n ; \tau_{s_{1}}^{z_{1}}<\tau_{r_{2}}^{z_{2}}<\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}\right] \leq C_{n} \prod_{j=1}^{n} \frac{P_{y_{j}}\left(r_{j}\right)}{P_{y_{j}}\left(l_{j}\right)} \cdot\left(\frac{s_{1}}{\left|z_{1}-z_{2}\right| \wedge\left|z_{1}\right|}\right)^{\frac{\alpha}{32 n^{2}}}, \tag{A.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

for any distinct points $z_{1}, \ldots, z_{n} \in \overline{\mathbb{H}} \backslash\{0\}, r_{j} \in\left(0, d_{j}\right), 1 \leq j \leq n$, and $s_{1} \geq 0$, where $y_{j}, l_{j}, d_{j}$ are defined by (2.3). If $s_{1} \leq r_{1}$, the event on the LHS is empty, and the formula trivially holds; if $s \geq\left|z_{1}-z_{2}\right| \wedge\left|z_{1}\right|$, the formula follows from [17, Theorem 1.1]. For the rest of the proof, we assume that $s_{1} \in\left(r_{1},\left|z_{1}-z_{2}\right| \wedge\left|z_{1}\right|\right)$.

We want to deduce the theorem from Lemma A.4, so we want to construct a family $\Xi$ of mutually disjoint circles and Jordan curves $J_{1}, J_{2}$.

Suppose $4^{h_{j}} r_{j} \leq l_{j} \leq 4^{h_{j}+1} r_{j}$ for some $h_{j} \in \mathbb{N}, 1 \leq j \leq n$. By increasing the value of $s_{1}$, we may assume that $s_{1}=4^{\widetilde{h}_{1}} r_{1}$, where $\widetilde{h}_{1} \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\widetilde{h}_{1}>h_{1}$. Define

$$
\xi_{j}^{s}=\left\{\left|z-z_{j}\right|=4^{h_{j}-s} r_{j}\right\}, \quad 1 \leq j \leq n, \quad 1 \leq s \leq h_{j} .
$$

The family $\left\{\xi_{j}^{s}: 1 \leq j \leq n, \quad 1 \leq s \leq h_{j}\right\}$ may not be mutually disjoint. So we can not define $\Xi$ to be this family. To solve this issue, we will remove some circles as follows. For $1 \leq j<k \leq n$, let $D_{k}=\left\{\left|z-z_{k}\right| \leq l_{k} / 4\right\}$, which contains every $\xi_{k}^{r}$, $1 \leq r \leq h_{k}$, and

$$
\begin{equation*}
I_{j, k}=\left\{\xi_{j}^{s}: 1 \leq s \leq h_{j}, \xi_{j}^{s} \cap D_{k} \neq \emptyset\right\} \tag{A.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then $\Xi:=\left\{\xi_{j}^{s}: 1 \leq j \leq n, 1 \leq s \leq h_{j}\right\} \backslash \bigcup_{1 \leq j<k \leq n} I_{j, k}$ is mutually disjoint. If $\operatorname{dist}\left(\gamma, z_{j}\right) \leq r_{j}$, then $\gamma$ intersects every $\xi_{j}^{s}, 1 \leq s \leq h_{j}$. So we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{P}\left[\operatorname{dist}\left(\gamma, z_{j}\right) \leq r_{j}, 1 \leq j \leq n\right] \leq \mathbb{P}\left[\bigcap_{j=1}^{n} \bigcap_{s=1}^{h_{j}}\left\{\gamma \cap \xi_{j}^{s} \neq \emptyset\right\}\right] \leq \mathbb{P}\left[\bigcap_{\xi \in \Xi}\{\gamma \cap \xi \neq \emptyset\}\right] \tag{A.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

Next, we construct a partition $\left\{\Xi_{e}: e \in \mathcal{E}\right\}$ of $\Xi$. We introduce some notation: if $e$ is a family of circles centered at $z_{0} \in \overline{\mathbb{H}}$ with biggest radius $R$ and smallest radius $r$, then we define $A_{e}=\left\{r \leq\left|z-z_{0}\right| \leq R\right\}$ and $P_{e}=\frac{P_{\operatorname{Im} z_{0}}(r)}{P_{\operatorname{Im}} z_{0}(R)}$.

First, $\Xi$ has a natural partition $\Xi_{j}, 1 \leq j \leq n$, such that $\Xi_{j}$ is composed of circles centered at $z_{j}$. For each $j$, we construct a graph $G_{j}$, whose vertex set is $\Xi_{j}$, and $\xi_{1} \neq \xi_{2} \in \Xi_{j}$ are connected by an edge iff the bigger radius is 4 times the smaller one, and the open annulus between them does not contain any other circle in $\Xi$. Let $\mathcal{E}_{j}$ denote the set of connected components of $G_{j}$. Then we partition $\Xi_{j}$ into $\Xi_{e}$, $e \in \mathcal{E}_{j}$, such that every $\Xi_{e}$ is the vertex set of $e \in \mathcal{E}_{j}$. Then the circles in every $\Xi_{e}$ are concentric circles with radii forming a geometric sequence with common ratio $1 / 4$, and the closed annuli $A_{e}$ associated with $\Xi_{e}, e \in \mathcal{E}_{j}$, are mutually disjoint. From the construction we also see that for any $j<k$, and $e \in \mathcal{E}_{j}, A_{e}$ does not intersect $D_{k}$, which contains every $A_{e}$ with $e \in \mathcal{E}_{k}$. Let $\mathcal{E}=\bigcup_{j=1}^{n} \mathcal{E}_{j}$. Then $A_{e}, e \in \mathcal{E}$, are mutually disjoint. Thus, $\left\{\Xi_{e}: e \in \mathcal{E}\right\}$ is a partition of $\Xi$ that satisfies the properties before Lemma A.4.

We observe that for $j<k, \bigcup_{\xi \in \Xi_{k}} \xi \subset D_{k}$ can be covered by an annulus centered at $z_{j}$ with ratio less than 4 because

$$
\frac{\max _{z \in D_{k}}\left\{\left|z-z_{j}\right|\right\}}{\min _{z \in D_{k}}\left\{\left|z-z_{j}\right|\right\}} \leq \frac{\left|z_{j}-z_{k}\right|+l_{k} / 4}{\left|z_{j}-z_{k}\right|-l_{k} / 4} \leq \frac{l_{k}+l_{k} / 4}{l_{k}-l_{k} / 4}<4 .
$$

Thus, every $I_{j, k}$ defined in (A.15) contains at most one element. We also see that, for $j<k, \bigcup_{\xi \in \Xi_{k}} \xi \subset D_{k}$ intersects at most 2 annuli from $\left\{4^{h_{j}-s} r_{j} \leq\left|z-z_{j}\right| \leq\right.$ $\left.4^{h_{j}-s+1} r_{j}\right\}, 2 \leq s \leq h_{j}$. If $j>k$, by construction, $\bigcup_{\xi \in \Xi_{k}} \xi$ is disjoint from the annuli $\left\{4^{h_{j}-s} r_{j} \leq\left|z-z_{j}\right| \leq 4^{h_{j}-s+1} r_{j}\right\}, 2 \leq s \leq h_{j}$, which are contained in $D_{j}$.

From [17, Theorem 1.1], we have $\mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{r_{j}}^{z_{j}}<\infty, 1 \leq j \leq n\right] \leq C_{n} \prod_{j=1}^{n} \frac{P_{y_{j}}\left(r_{j}\right)}{P_{y_{j}}\left(l_{j}\right)}$. So we may assume that $\left|z_{2}-z_{1}\right| \wedge\left|z_{1}\right|>4^{4 n+1} s_{1}$. Since for $k \geq 2, \bigcup_{\xi \in \Xi_{k}} \xi \subset D_{k}$ can be covered by an annulus centered at $z_{1}$ with ratio less than 4 , by pigeon hole principle, we can find a closed annulus centered at $z_{1}$ with two radii $r<R$ satisfying $s_{1} \leq r<R \leq\left|z_{2}-z_{1}\right| \wedge\left|z_{1}\right|$ and $R / r \leq\left(\frac{\left|z_{2}-z_{1}\right| \wedge\left|z_{1}\right|}{s_{1}}\right)^{1 / 2 n}$ that is disjoint from all $\bigcup_{\xi \in \Xi_{k}} \xi \subset D_{k}, k \geq 2$. Moreover, we may choose $R$ and $r$ such that the boundary circles are disjoint from every $\xi \in \Xi$. Applying Lemma A. 4 with $J_{1}=\left\{\left|z-z_{1}\right|=r\right\}$, $J_{2}=\left\{\left|z-z_{1}\right|=R\right\}, \xi_{a}=\left\{\left|z-z_{1}\right|=s_{1}\right\}, \xi_{b}=\left\{\left|z-z_{1}\right|=r_{1}\right\}, \xi_{c}=\left\{\left|z-z_{2}\right|=r_{2}\right\}$, and $\left\{\Xi_{e}: e \in \mathcal{E}\right\}$, we find that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{P}\left[\tau_{r_{j}}^{z_{j}}<\infty, 1 \leq j \leq n ; \tau_{s_{1}}^{z_{1}}<\tau_{r_{2}}^{z_{2}}<\tau_{r_{1}}^{z_{1}}\right] \leq C_{|\mathcal{E}|}\left(\frac{s_{1}}{\left|z_{1}-z_{2}\right| \wedge\left|z_{1}\right|}\right)^{\frac{\alpha}{16 n|\mathcal{E}|}} \prod_{j=1}^{n} \prod_{e \in \mathcal{E}_{j}} P_{e} . \tag{A.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

Here we set $\prod_{e \in \mathcal{E}_{j}} P_{e}=1$ if $\mathcal{E}_{j}=\emptyset$. We will finish the proof by proving that $|\mathcal{E}| \leq 2 n$ and $\prod_{e \in \mathcal{E}} P_{e} \leq C_{n} \frac{P_{y_{j}}\left(r_{j}\right)}{P_{y_{j}}\left(l_{j}\right)}$.

We now bound $|\mathcal{E}|=\sum_{j=1}^{n}\left|\mathcal{E}_{j}\right|$. For $1 \leq m \leq n$, we use $\mathcal{E}_{j}^{(m)}, 1 \leq j \leq m$, to denote the set of connected components of the graph $G_{j}^{(m)}$ obtained by removing the circles in $I_{j, k}, j<k \leq m$, from $\Xi_{j}$. Let $\mathcal{E}^{(m)}=\bigcup_{j=1}^{m} \mathcal{E}_{j}^{(m)}$. Then $\mathcal{E}=\mathcal{E}^{(n)}$. For $2 \leq m \leq n$, and $1 \leq j \leq m-1$, we may define a map $f_{m}: \bigcup_{j=1}^{m-1} \mathcal{E}_{j}^{(m)} \rightarrow \mathcal{E}^{(m-1)}$ such that for every $e \in \mathcal{E}_{j}^{(m)}, 1 \leq j \leq m-1, f_{m}(e)$ is the unique element in $\mathcal{E}_{j}^{(m-1)}$ that contains $e$. Then each $e \in \mathcal{E}^{(m-1)}$ has at most 2 preimages, and $e \in \mathcal{E}^{(m-1)}$ has exactly 2 preimages iff $D_{m}$ is contained in the interior of $A_{e}$. Since the annuli $A_{e}$, $e \in \mathcal{E}^{(m-1)}$, are mutually disjoint, at most one of them has two preimages. Since $\mathcal{E}_{m}^{(m)}$ contains only one element, we find that $\left|\mathcal{E}^{(m)}\right| \leq\left|\mathcal{E}^{(m-1)}\right|+2$. From $\left|\mathcal{E}^{(1)}\right|=1$ and $\mathcal{E}=\mathcal{E}^{(n)}$, we get $|\mathcal{E}| \leq 2 n-1$.

To estimate $\prod_{e \in \mathcal{E}} P_{e}$, we introduce $S_{j}$ to be the family of pairs of circles $\left\{\left\{\left|z-z_{j}\right|=\right.\right.$ $\left.\left.4^{s} r_{j}\right\},\left\{\left|z-z_{j}\right|=4^{s-1} r_{j}\right\}\right\}, s \in \mathbb{N}$. Let $S_{j}^{(m)}$ denote the set of $e^{\prime} \in S_{j}$ such that $A_{e^{\prime}} \subset \bigcup_{e \in \mathcal{E}_{j}^{(m)}} A_{e}$. Then $\prod_{e \in \mathcal{E}_{j}^{(m)}} P_{e}=\prod_{e^{\prime} \in S_{j}^{(m)}} P_{e^{\prime}}$. Note that, for $m>j, A_{e^{\prime}}$, $e^{\prime} \in S_{j}^{(m)}$ can be obtained from $A_{e^{\prime}}, e^{\prime} \in S_{j}^{(m-1)}$, by removing the annuli in the latter group that intersects $D_{m}$. Since $D_{m}$ can be covered by an annulus centered at $z_{j}$ with ratio less than 4 , it can intersect at most two of $A_{e^{\prime}}, e^{\prime} \in S_{j}$. Using Lemma 2.1, we find that $\prod_{e \in \mathcal{E}_{j}^{(m)}} P_{e} \leq 4^{2 \alpha} \prod_{e \in \mathcal{E}_{j}^{(m-1)}} P_{e}$. Since $l_{j} \leq 4^{h_{j}+1} r_{j}$, we get $\prod_{e \in \mathcal{E}_{j}^{(j)}} P_{e}=$ $\frac{P_{y_{j}}\left(r_{j}\right)}{P_{y_{j}}\left(4^{\left.h_{j} r_{j}\right)}\right.} \leq 4^{\alpha} \frac{P_{y_{j}}\left(r_{j}\right)}{P_{y_{j}}\left(l_{j}\right)}$. Thus, $\prod_{e \in \mathcal{E}_{j}^{(n)}} P_{e} \leq 4^{\alpha(2 n-2 j+1)} \frac{P_{y_{j}}\left(r_{j}\right)}{P_{y_{j}}\left(l_{j}\right)}$, which implies that

$$
\prod_{e \in \mathcal{E}^{(n)}} P_{e}=\prod_{j=1}^{n} \prod_{e \in \mathcal{E}_{j}^{(n)}} P_{e} \leq \prod_{j=1}^{n} 4^{\alpha(2 n-2 j+1)} \frac{P_{y_{j}}\left(r_{j}\right)}{P_{y_{j}}\left(l_{j}\right)}=4^{\alpha n^{2}} \prod_{j=1}^{n} \frac{P_{y_{j}}\left(r_{j}\right)}{P_{y_{j}}\left(l_{j}\right)}
$$

The proof is now complete.

## References

1. Ahlfors, L.V.: Conformal Invariants: Topics in Geometric Function Theory. McGraw-Hill Book Co., New York (1973)
2. Alberts, T., Kozdron, M.: Intersection probabilities for a chordal SLE path and a semicircle. Electron. Commun. Probab. 13, 448-460 (2008)
3. Alberts, T., Kozdron, M., Lawler, G.: The Green function for the radial Schramm-Loewner evolution. J. Phys. A 45, 494015 (2012)
4. Beffara, V.: The dimension of SLE curves. Ann. Probab. 36, 1421-1452 (2008)
5. Beneš, C., Johansson Viklund, F., Kozdron, M.: On the rate of convergence of loop-erased random Walk to SLE $_{2}$. Commun. Math. Phys 318(2), 307-354 (2013)
6. Friedrich, R., Werner, W.: Conformal restriction, highest-weight representations and SLE. Commun. Math. Phys. 243, 105-122 (2003)
7. Jokela, N., Järvinen, M., Kytölä, K.: SLE boundary visits. Arxiv preprint http://arxiv.org/abs/1311. 2297 (2015)
8. Lawler, G.: Conformally Invariant Processes in the Plane. Mathematical Surveys and Monographs, vol. 114. American Mathematical Society (2005)
9. Lawler, G.: Schramm-Loewner evolution. In: Sheffield, S., Spencer, T. (eds.) Statistical Mechanics. IAS/Park City Mathematical Series, pp. 231-295. AMS, Providence (2009)
10. Lawler, G.: Minkowski content of the intersection of a Schramm-Loewner evolution (SLE) curve with the real line. J. Math. Soc. Jpn. 67, 1631-1669 (2015)
11. Lawler, G., Rezaei, M.: Minkowski content and natural parameterization for the Schramm-Loewner evolution. Ann. Probab. 43, 1082-1120 (2015)
12. Lawler, G., Rezaei, M.: Up-to-constants bounds on the two-point Green's function for SLE curves. Electron. Commun. Probab. 20(45), 1-13 (2015)
13. Lawler, G., Schramm, O., Werner, W.: Conformal invariance of planar loop-erased random walks and uniform spanning trees. Ann. Probab. 32(1B), 939-995 (2004)
14. Lawler, G., Werness, B.: Multi-point Green's function for SLE and an estimate of Beffara. Ann. Probab. 41, 1513-1555 (2013)
15. Lawler, G., Zhou, W.: SLE curves and natural parametrization. Ann. Probab. 41, 1556-1584 (2013)
16. Rohde, S., Schramm, O.: Basic properties of SLE. Ann. Math. 161, 879-920 (2005)
17. Rezaei, M., Zhan, D.: Higher moments of the natural parameterization for SLE curves. Ann. IHP. 53(1), 182-199 (2017)
18. Schramm, O.: Scaling limits of loop-erased random walks and uniform spanning trees, Israel. J. Math. 118, 221-288 (2000)
19. Zhan, D.: The scaling limits of planar LERW in finitely connected domains. Ann. Probab. 36, 467-529 (2008)

[^0]:    D. Zhan: Research partially supported by NSF grant DMS-1056840 and Simons Foundation grant \#396973.

    Dapeng Zhan
    zhan@math.msu.edu
    1 Michigan State University, East Lansing, MI, USA

